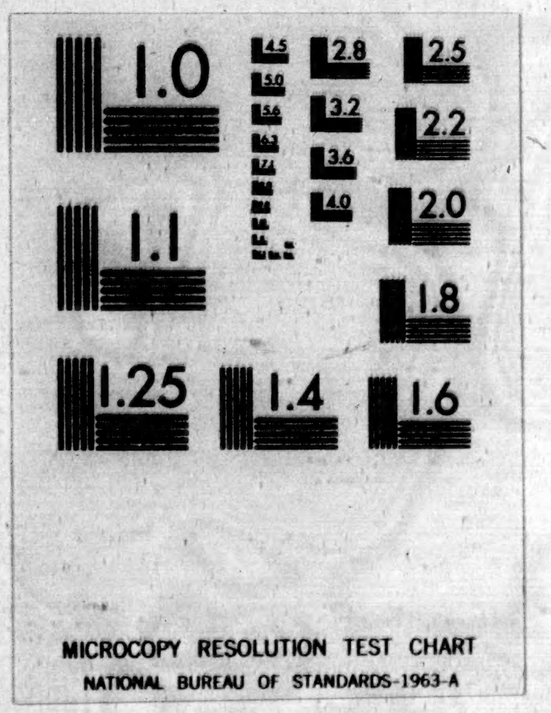
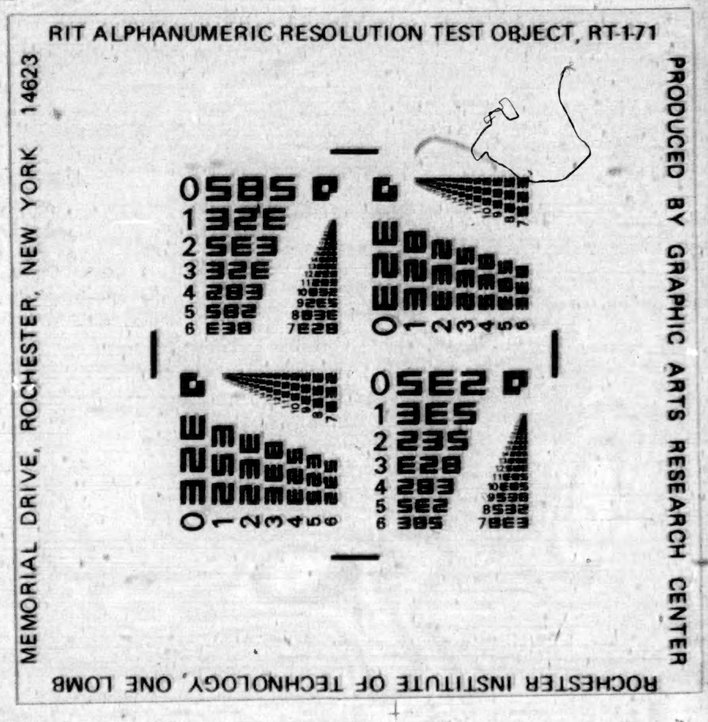
NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
22

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE

AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 22

Continental Troops

Second Regiment, Artillery
F - G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

[redacted]

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (1966). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)
Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molton's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hanman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

661

Fair, Elijah

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-95-9965-	26	
2	60016	27	
3	74.72531	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: A & P. 418463

✓ See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Fair

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Park of Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Fair

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

New Windsor Feb. 16, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 15, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 25 Decem.

Next muster roll on file Feby 17 '3,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

5th | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Fair

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Connecticut, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780. Specefying the time of service, and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 15, 17 .

Discharged, Decmr 25, 17 .

Time of Service, 5 Months, 11 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 44 65/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

667

Fenno, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quarter Master | Quarter Master

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fenno, William

663

Farrington, James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35938101	26	
2	37089584	27	
3	2649677	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S. 418463

See also

James Farrington

Nations, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated

June 10, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Recruit enlisted 15 Jany 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Farrington

Matross | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 17 83.

Roll dated June 10, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Daugherty

Copyrighted.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Farrington

Appears with the rank of Mateos on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Notated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them, to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66

Cottrell

(545i) Copyist.

664

Ferris, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferris, Peter

663

Farris, Lewis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier + Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferris, Lewis

666

Felton, Lewis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35935283	26	
2	53193	27	
3	53477	28	
4	53854	29	
5	54200	30	
6	54555	31	
7	54900	32	
8	55526	33	
9	55561	34	
10	55596	35	
11	56299	36	
12	56663	37	
13	56798	38	
14	57285	39	
15	57766	40	
16	58063	41	
17	58355	42	
18	58767	43	
19	59010	44	
20	59333	45	
21	59677	46	
22	60000	47	
23	60333	48	
24	61066	49	
25	7471546	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Mch 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month of~~ Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ', 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted mch 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. Michael

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl., { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed Mch 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Michael

(543)

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewes Felton.

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2: 1. 14.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2: 1. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed Mch 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Pinard

Copyist.

Lewis Felton.

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2:s.14

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2:s.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1., 17 .

Pay per month £2. s. 14.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545)

Copyist.

f | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

opl., { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

the organization named above for the month Dec, 1777.

oll dated Jan 7, 1778.

ppointed Mch 19, 1777.

ommissioned , 17

nlisted March 19, 1777.

erm of enlistment Three years

ime since last muster or enlistment

lterations since last muster

asualties

emarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Smith

Copyist.

F | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 7, 1778.

Appointed Mch 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Smith

(643) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corp. Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 12, 1778.

Appointed Mch 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mch 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Capt. | Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 7, 1778

Appointed Mch 19, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Jun 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2: 14 Lawful.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £8: 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2.14 Lawful

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.14

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2. Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 17 78

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 17 78.

Appointed Mch 19, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Fulton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2.14 Lawfull

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Capt. | Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of 'Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 14 Lawful

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14 Lawful

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

—

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed Mch 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

Lewis Felton

Lawful, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2:14 Lawful

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl. { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed Mch 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2 . 14

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 . 14.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: A.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Lewis Felton

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Captain Gershom Mott's Company*, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery; In the Service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Artillery Park

White-Plains Sept 9, 1778.

[Inlisted†,] March 19, 1777.

Three years

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names—are present—

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corp'l } Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Mch 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: A

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Co Pl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed Mch 19, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died the 27th Oct

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M°Minn

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Felton

Corpl, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 28, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: A.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

667

Lenno, Ephraim

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant | Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lenno, Ephraim

Ferro, Ephraim

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt.-Lieutenant Capt.-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359395-09	26	35-95-7045-
2	9557	27	7077
3	9606	28	7109
4	965-6	29	7141
5	9707	30	7175-
6	4605-	31	34173
7	975-7	32	35-7212
8	4676	33	34123
9	4747	34	42233
10	4816	35	42722
11	4882	36	35-7225-2
12	495-2	37	34322
13	4983	38	4443 35-
14	505-6	39	4488
15	5-128	40	34363
16	5-200	41	445-38
17	60874	42	45-88
18	35263	43	37245-579
19	60912	44	471722
20	35-326	45	2367
21	6095-0	46	24301
22	5-6902	47	17852
23	6942	48	18701
24	6977	49	39 108 296
25	7011	50	90 49

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41/84463

See also

Ephraim Ferno

Captain Lieutenant Supernumerary

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenants Supernumeraries

Ephraim Ferno – 1st Jany., 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

W. R. Lee

(545m) Copyist.

F. Artillery. Continental Troops

Ephm Fenno

Capt-Lt of Artillery

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers taken at Forts Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the rec^{t} of the respective sums affixed to our names, from William Ellison out of a sum of Money sent in by his Excellency Governor George Clinton for our use."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sloop Cornelia Opposite Kings Bridge Nov 21, 1777.

£ 2 4 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

9

(545*i*)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

25.

F Artillery Continental Troops

Ephrem Finow

Appears with the rank of Capt Lieut on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Evts, E

Corps, Mass^ts Artiy

When taken, 6: Dec, 1777.

Where taken, F Montgomery

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record:

11

(548d)

Copyist.

J. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ebhraim Jones

Cat Lieut, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to the 1 Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Aug, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount To Pay £ 1 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(545) Copyist.

Ephraim Jones

Capt Lieut, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Phillips

Copyist.

Ephraim Tenno

Capt Lieut, Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ephrem Fenn

Capt. Lieut. { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Missing since the storming of Fort Montgomery Oct 6th Inst.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Boyle

Copyist.

ny H	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ephrem Ferno

Capn Lewis, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Novmber, 17 .

Roll dated Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner at Fort Montgomery

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

Compiler.

Ephm Ferno

Capt A-1, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Supernumerary.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Porter

Copyist.

Ephm Fenno

Appears with the rank of Capt 1 Lieut on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esq[r].

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jan[y] 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Augt 28, 1778.

Date, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks: Supernumerary — Prisoner with the Enemy.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

F Artillery Continental Troops

Epharem Fenno

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New Utreaght

Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545rs)

Copyist.

7th Artillery Continental Troops

Ephraim Jennoe

Capt. Lieut., Lamberts Artillery

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, Jany 1, 1777.

When taken, Oct. 6, 1777.

Where taken, ×

Remarks:

× Jorn.

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Jenno

Capt Lt, 2d Company } Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Prisoner.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hurst

(544) Copyist

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Summo

Capt Lieut 2 Company | Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Dec 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner at Danbury

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

(544) Copyist

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Jenno

Capt Li 3 Company } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamum March 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted New York

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansom

Copyist

Ephraim Jenno

Capt Lr, 2 Company, { Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch / Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Rockemus

Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present in New York

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cuerm

Copyist

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Jenno

Capt 1st / 2d Company Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Albany 4

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner in New York 6th Oct 77

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebr^m Ferno

Capt. 4th Battalion of Artillery commanded
Company by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chelsea

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted

May 6 Oct '77

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

Copyist

Eph^m Jones

Capt Lt 3 Comp'any } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester
Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner N York.
6th Oct 77

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carrington

Copyist

I. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Jenno

Capt Cr's 3 Company, 2 Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesnuts Repair 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Present Mustr Yrk 6th Oct 77

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hamilton

(544) Copyist

Ebenr Jenner

Capt Lieut, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Chester Nov 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned /, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Present N. York 6 "Oct '79

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carlton

Copyist

1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ebn^m Frmo

Capt Lieut 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
3 Company by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner in New

York 6 Oct '77

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Coursen

Copyist

F Artillery Continental Troops

Ephraim Fenno

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(515n); Copyist.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Jenno

Capt Lt, 1st Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb. Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

March 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned /, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner in N. York

6 Dec. 77

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansom

(544) Copyist

Ephm Jenno

Capt Lt 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
1st Company by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown
May 3, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promr with
mens N. York

Next muster roll on file D.C. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyist.

Eph^r Fenner +

Capt Lt, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner in New York 6th Oct '77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Naylor

Copyist.

I	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ephraim Finnis ✝

Capt. Lieut, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1780.

Roll dated May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner in New York 6th Oct. '77

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. O. Hughes

f | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephrm Ferris

Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town August 22, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Prisoner in New York 6th Oct. 77

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Eph^m Fenno.

Capt. Lt { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Sept. 6, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dlls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 1/3 Dlls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephram Finno

Capt-Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., Feb & Mch, 1781.

Roll dated Apl 17, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfered from Capt. Bliss Compy Mch 1/81

Next muster roll to be file Feby. 1783.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Fenno

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov[r] stated, 17 .

Roll dated West Point

Nov 11, 1782.

Rank Capt Lieut

Date of commission Jany 1st, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 g) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Femo

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 6, 1782.

Rank Capt Lieut

Date of commission Jany 1st, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

F 2 artillery Continental Troops

Ephm Deane

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh Augs, 17 82.

Officer's name, Ephm Deane

Rank, Captain

Corps, Artillery

To whom due	Amount
John Vandervier	£69.-.6
Total	£69.-.6

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545*i*)

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephm Fenno

Capt. Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mch 1, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Lankaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Fenno

Capt Lt, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 82.

Roll dated

Mch 30, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Fenno

Capt Lt 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1782.

Roll dated Apl 22, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Fenno

Capt 1st, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Fenno

Capt. Lt., { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Fenno

Capt Lt, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

Ephraim Fenno

Capt. Lt. 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 14, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Fenno

Capt 2d 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

~~Not mustered on file A.G.O.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(513)

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Ferris

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 82 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank Capt Lieut

Date of commission Jany 1st, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 o) Copyist.

1st | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Ferris

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

March 13, 1783.

Rank Capt Lieut

Date of commission Jany 1st, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Norris

(547 s) Copyist.

Fi	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ephraim Fenno

Appears with the rank of Cap. Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

16th April, 1783.

Date of Commiss., 1st January, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. L. Romio

Copyist.

F' | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Ferris

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

May 26, 1783.

Rank Capt-Lieut

Date of commission Jany 1st, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

Colonel.

(547 g)

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Fenno

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the New York Corps of Artillery commanded by Major Sebastian Bauman,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of August, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

Dept 2d, 1783.

Rank Capt Lieut

Date of commission Jany 1, 1777.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

Copyright.

Continental Troops

2 artillery

Ephraim Genno

Appears with the rank of Capt Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers who remain with the three years men in the Corps of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated June 17, 1783

Date of Commission, June 1, 1779.

Remarks: New York

Number of record:

33

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

F. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Fenno

Capt. Lt, 3d Company, 2 Reg't Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jany. Feby. & March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 28, 1783.

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Enlisted, ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment, ...

Time since last muster or enlistment, ...

.....

Alterations since last muster, ...

.....

Casualties, ...

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Ershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

F | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ephram Fenno

Capt L[illegible] { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1783

Roll dated

May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

***This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Appt.

Y | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Penno

Capt Lt, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Knapp

Copyist

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Jenno

Capt 2d, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 83.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

Copyist.

Ephraim Jenno

Capt 2d, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. E. Knapp

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Jenno

Capt Lr, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Knapp

1 | 2 artillery | Continental Troops

Ephraim Fenno

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place at the last meeting of the American and British Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(515m);

Copyist.

Continental

Artillery Troops

Ephraim Flanna, Junr

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for Promotion & appointment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

By whom recommended, Mr. J. Ward,

A. d. C. to Genl Ward

For what Promotion,

Nothing particular

Remarks :

Number of record:

23

(545m)

G H Patterson

Copyist.

F | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Ephraim Ferris

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters & Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regimt. of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the 1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ s d

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ 12 s 0 d 0

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ 12 s 0 d 0

Doll$ 40.— 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Brown

Casualties, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Sw

(545i) *Copyist.*

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ephraim Ferris

Capt. Lieut, Colonel J. Lamb's Battn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenants

11 Ephraim Ferris

Supernumerary, being prisoner

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

18

W. R. Lee

(545m) Copyist.

F | Lamb's Artillery

Ephraim Fenno

Lieutenant Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission ....., 177....
Corps Lamb's Artillery
When taken October 6, 1777
Where taken Fort Montgomery

Remarks: .....

Metcalf
Copyist.

Fenno, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr.	Mr.	Dr.	Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359343888	26	
2	4408	27	
3	4427	28	
4	44363	29	
5	44553	30	
6	44453	31	
7	4466	32	
8	44753	33	
9	4484	34	
10	4498	35	
11	45307	36	
12	4492	37	
13	45316	38	
14	45253	39	
15	4618	40	
16	747 2412	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Finno

Gr Mx { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January 1st A.D., 17 77.

Roll dated Fishkill

Apr 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Per Command

W Prom for Clothing

Next muster roll on file May 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Cowan

Copyist

2	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Finno

Appears with the rank of Gunner Mast on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Jan 1 1778 to April 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Whole time of service .....

Amount of pay .....

Amount in dollars .....

Where receipt may be found .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Hanson

(545i) Copyist.

3 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Genno

Gunners Mate | Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Boston

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Semmo

Appears with the rank of Quarter M on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

from Apl 1 1778 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay March 5, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33/3 Dolls

Whole time of service 2 mo. 27 da

Amount of pay £24-0s 0d

Amount in dollars

Where receipt may be found See Receipts Book p 21

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W Semmo

(545i) Copyist.

2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Simmons

Gr Master Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 25 July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold July 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned March 5, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Simmons

.....

Copyist

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Ferris

Quarter Master, Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ____, 17 .

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 34 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence Issued 5 Rations 10 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 44 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(547)

Copyright.

2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Isaac

Genr. Mass. | Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Issued of Rations 10 Dlls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 4/3 Dlls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Beaum

(547)

Copyright

9 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Sams

Ft. Mudn { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joins near Camp

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Curtin

(544) Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Jenno

Gunr Mate | Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3 D 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence issued of Rations 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 D 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H Hoorn

(547) Copyist.

Ti | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Tenno

Appears with the rank of Qur Mr on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esqr.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jany 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Augt 28, 1778.

Date, Feby, 1778.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist

D | . 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Jaimo

Appears with the rank of Quarter Mastr on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers with part of the Regiment of Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of from July 7 to Sept 3, 1778.

Roll dated Camp White Plains Sept 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Sick near Camp

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyist.

D | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Irvine

Pa. Mass. } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Camp near Fredericksburgh

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

(544) Copyist

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Lemmo

Gun Mate, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Rations 7 Rations 0 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Larson

(547) Copyist.

William Penn

Gr. Musr. Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Nov 3, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resigned

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyist.

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Penno

Guard Master, { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid 27 Oct 1780, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 month 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 39 81/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Returned 27 Oct. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carlton

Copyist.

2	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Irvine

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec, 17 7 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

Ending _____, 17 .

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: Thr adjutant's Return from June to 26 October 4 months 27 days — 16 Dollars = 4 90/90 Cs.

Received 2d October D. Mastrs

Deduct Adjutant's Mr

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoarse

(545d) Copyist.

JUL 19. 35934618 1895.

Raisin it bring
nor allowed 4 9

670

Jennie, Ephriam

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenn, Ephriam

67

Fenton, Jonathan

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mates	Mates

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fenton, Jothan

672

Fenton, Jotham

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594 9996	26	3595 0955
2	5 0037	27	0986
3	0084	28	1017
4	0130	29	1048
5	0174	30	1079
6	0219	31	1109
7	0264	32	1137
8	0307	33	1191
9	0351	34	1163
10	0391	35	1217
11	0433	36	1245
12	0470	37	1272
13	0508	38	1299
14	0552	39	1326
15	0589	40	1355
16	0626	41	1383
17	0661	42	1410
18	0694	43	1437
19	0724	44	1464
20	0758	45	1491
21	0791	46	1522
22	0824	47	1547
23	0857	48	1576
24	0892	49	1604
25	0924	50	1631

46

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R & P. 4184463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Finton

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 4 10 lawful money

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Fenton

Matross { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Fenton

Mass, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Fuller

(5.3) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fenton

, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Mansfield

Copyright.

Latham Fenton

Mathews, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Peters

Copyright.

Graham Frankin

Hoskins, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

R. Walker

Copyright

1st	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, May 19, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ballard

(545) Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Fr | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 dols.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Jothan Fenton

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Ballou

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Watrous { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyed.

Jotham Fenton

Matross { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

Jotham Fenton

Malden, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Aug to 1st Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar 1st Sept to 1st Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Ballard

Copy

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Fenton

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Company* in a Reg[t] of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Artillery Park

Sept- 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 18, 1777.

three years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F K Patterson

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Fenton

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'l, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Mabees, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 8⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ballard

Copyist.

Jotham Fenton

Nations, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 178 .

Roll dated

March 14, 178 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Fuller

Copyright

Adam Fenton

Name, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 1778.

Roll dated ..... , 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

Copyist.

Jr Dean Fenton

Mathews, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Newark July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Mathews

Copyrid.

Thom Fenton

Malins, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1776.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Walker

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jot Thom Fenton

Hoskins, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Walker

Copyist.

1st Regt Artillery

Malcom, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R Fraser

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Heaton, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

(5:3) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jathan Fenton

Hedrick, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Spraker

Copyist.

Thomas Fenton

Masters, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McAllister

Copyright.

7	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

+ Jonathan Fenton

Fenton, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 6th, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. J. Walker

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Fenton

Marines, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed May 16, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

Copyist.

Lt. Ivan Crain

Mass., { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1775.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1775.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment for 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Mansfield

Copyist.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Dallam

Copyist.

Joshua Fenton

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid March 1, 17 .

Pay per month $3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay $3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Bacon

Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Mahas., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July; 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt; 17 .

To what time paid Augt 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C.
A Ballard

(545) Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Fenton

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov'r 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Jotham Fenton

Matross { Capt. Joseph Savage's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence Jr Month 10 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copy-st.

Jotham Fenton

Masters, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Brown

John Fenton

Mass., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Roll dated Bucks

West Point, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F. Mauer

Copyist.

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Fenton

Mass., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

June 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

(543) Copyist.

John Tenkins

Hankins, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ~~Nov 25~~ X ....., 17~~7~~ .

Term of enlistment ~~3 Yrs~~

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

X Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Rauker

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Fenton

Norton, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Fuller

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Fenton

Fenton, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Phila. June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Fenton

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Martins, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Fishkills 1 Sept., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Nauman

(543) Copyist

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abram Fenton

Matrons, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan.y Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with artillerists

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Fenton

Copyist.

John Cram Fenton

Masters, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Miller

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Mass., { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred by Gen'l Orders from January 10th for [illegible] days

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. S. Davis

Copyright.

H	**2** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

Peter Trenton

6th

, Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New York

Time Deserted, 26th Sept, 1780.

Where Inlisted:

County,

Town, New York

Age, 23

Size, 5 Feet, 7 Inches.

Complection, Lightish

Eyes, Dark

Hair, Brown

Made, Well

Remarks: By trade a Cooper

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Mass. { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

March 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

John Fenton

Mulvin, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 17 81.

Roll dated Oct, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Fowler

Copyist.

William Fenton

Mullins, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyright.

J. Thom Tenkin

Newton, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated June 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. P. Swan

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gordon

Mathews, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Matthews

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jotham Fenton

Matross, { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command Lancaster Pennsylvania

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

Samuel Fenton

Newton, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Graham

Copyist.

William Tinkon

Mullins, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Kelton

Copyright

Jothan Fenton

Mackins, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 82 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. Waller

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Fenton

Mullins, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

April, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Stallion

(5.3)

Copyright.

T | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Frankin

Mullins, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McClellan

Copyist.

Jabiam Fenton

Mullins, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Walker

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Johan Fenton

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.-

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cot. Mil

(5451) Copyist.

673

Fenton, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	635935786	26	
2	5824	27	
3	5862	28	
4	5899	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P. 4184463

See also

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Pet[r] Fenton

Corp., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Was a prisoner in N. York from 15th Sept[r] 1776 when he joined his comp[y] is now (torn)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

(43) Copyist.

UJLT 9.
35935786
1895.

absent on furlough

Peter Fenton

Corpl, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 24, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 7 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 0. s 16. d 9. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

~~Casualties~~ ____

Remarks: Pay due to Corpl Peter Fenton from 16 Sept. 1776 to 23 Aug. 1777 when he was a prisoner in New York, being 11 mos. 8 days £40. s11. d2. N.Y. Curry.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fenton

Corp, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J S Douglas

(43) Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fenton

Corpl, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 3/2 N.Y Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

674

Ferris, Lewis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-9358628	26	
2	9103	27	
3	9132	28	
4	9168	29	
5	9225	30	
6	9281	31	
7	9332	32	
8	9381	33	
9	9431	34	
10	9477	35	
11	9523	36	
12	9571	37	
13	9618	38	
14	9665	39	
15	9709	40	
16	9756	41	
17	9803	42	
18	9845	43	
19	9887	44	
20	9927	45	
21	9977	46	
22	747 2082	47	
23	2,73	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463

See also

5 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Levins Ferriss

Appears with the rank of Bomb.r on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, Dec.r 30, 1776.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

J. L. Morris

(548d)

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Ferris

Bombadier { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bethel

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

2/1 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Lewis Ferriss

Bombardier, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay December 1, 17 .

To what time paid January 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 Stg

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.-.14

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file June 1779

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewiss Ferriss

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Mar. 6 to Apr. 14, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler

Apr. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyri..

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Farris +

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

H | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewiss Ferriss

Appears with the rank of Bomb on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ~, 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid Decem^r 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 S14

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 S14

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545i)

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Ferris

Corp., { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 1779.

To what time paid November 1, 1779.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mont 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Grave

.....

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Ferris

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated North Redoubt

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....., ...

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Lewis Ferris

Corp., { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov.r & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov.r 1, 1779.

To what time paid January 1, 1780.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

Lewis Ferriss

Bomb^r, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence for month 4 2/3 dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewiss Ferriss.

Bombardier, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh. Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

H | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Lewis Ferris

Bombard^r, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid October 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G Graves

.....

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Ferris.

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated New Burgh

Nov 17, 1779.

Appointed Oct. 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Oct. 1. 79

from a Bombdr.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

Lewis Ferrad

Bombar, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 doll

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Graves

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewiss Ferriss

Bombardier, Capt. Robert Walker's Company, Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Lewiss Ferriss

Bombardier, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 dollars

Pay due to ~~sick~~, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Farriss

Bombardier, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp.

Sept. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Metcalf

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewiss Ferriss.

Bombardier { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York.

June 11., 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

.....

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Ferriss

Bombardier, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Ferriss

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Maj Beaman. his brother doing (over

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

* This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Ferris.

Corpl., { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Highlands.

Apr. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent by leave of

Maj. Bauman.

Next muster roll dated Oct. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lewis Ferris.

Corpl, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

New Windsor Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted time unknown

Next muster roll on file Feby 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Levis Ferris

10th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Connecticut

Time Deserted, September, 1780.

Where Inlisted:

County, Albany

Town, Albany

Age, 30

Size, 6 Feet, Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Grey

Hair, Black

Made, Well

Remarks: Lived at Patton Township State of New York

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

675

Ferris, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrcss | Matrcss

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35595150	26	35960276
2	9187	27	0376
3	9244	28	0355
4	9297	29	0395
5	9347	30	0439
6	9396	31	0485
7	9445	32	72649703
8	9492	33	72182
9	9538	34	
10	9587	35	
11	9633	36	
12	9681	37	
13	9727	38	
14	9774	39	
15	9819	40	
16	9861	41	
17	9903	42	
18	9941	43	
19	9993	44	
20	60037	45	
21	0078	46	
22	0119	47	
23	0158	48	
24	0198	49	
25	0236	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.v.P. #18463

See also

F1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, Dec 30., 1776.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. Ferris

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferriss

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid Decem^r 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 $10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 $10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Evans

Copyist.

4 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Ferriss

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay December 1, 17 .

To what time paid January 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 $10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 $10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file June 1779

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bethel

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: A^d in Room of Elisha Cooper 30 Novem^r 1778.

Next muster roll on 1st May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Peter Ferriss

Matross { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Evans

.....

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferriss

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferriss

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company, Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Farris †

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York.

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Metcalf

Copyist.

Peter Ferras

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferriss.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh.

Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Y. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid October 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New Burgh

Nov 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

N.Y. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated North Redoubt.

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid January 1, 1780.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 2 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G Graves

(515) Copy.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands Apr 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferriss

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur I War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

New Windsor Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris.

Matross, { Capt. Jacob Reed's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

Mar. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command with Capt. Fleming to Lancaster.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris.

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 82.

Roll dated

Mar. 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated Apr. 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F

Mat

(R

Appears

of the or

of

Roll dat

Appoint

Commiss

Enlisted

Term of

Time sin

Alterati

Casualti

Remark

*This co
Robert Wa

This regi
Congress o
State of N
provided t
ing to the
them to th
originally

(543)

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris.

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris.

Matrons, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.

Appointed —, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's; Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan., 1783.

Roll dated

Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Ferris

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris.

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated

May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Ferris

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(5455) Copyist.

676

Finch, Jeremiah

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-9469235-	26	35-9481799
2	6969	27	82288
3	7613	28	8277
4	7061	29	8326
5	7108	30	8376
6	715-4	31	8426
7	7249	32	8475-
8	7203	33	85-25-
9	7307	34	85-74
10	7364	35	8624
11	75-25-	36	8673
12	7472	37	8726
13	7419	38	8771
14	75-77	39	8820
15	7627	40	8870
16	7677	41	8921
17	7726	42	8969
18	7776	43	9018
19	7826	44	9067
20	7877	45	9116
21	7928	46	9166
22	7979	47	9217
23	8030	48	747/1404
24	8080	49	2268
25	8130	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pinnton

Ft	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17 .

Roll dated

sept 20, 1777.

Appointed Nov. 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dan

Copyist

Fr | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from 1 Nov. to 1 Dec, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 1 f, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command

This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pang

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1st Sept to 1st Nov., 17 .

Roll dated

Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed Feb 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Day

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed When Enlisted, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted before the Capt. was appointed

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of Jan 1 Dec 1777 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated April 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Had leave to go to Pittsfield ~~Not on~~ last roll on file June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Barry

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, Feby 18, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. K. Morris

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month £6

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apl 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jerimiah Finch

Sgt, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Denton

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Greene

(545) Copy 4

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Aug. to 1 Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay $ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

.....

Jeremiah Finch*

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt Saml Lockwood's Company* in the Reg^{t} of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb in the Service of the United States

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Feby 18, 1777.

3 years

Remarks:

See Finch

† See Finch

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. L. Patterson
Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Sinel

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Sept to 1 Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jacobus

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 1778.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 1778.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Jacelure

(545) Copy

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 1778.

To what time paid 1 Dec., 1778.

Pay per month 6 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 6 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Lee

Copyist.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec., 17 .

To what time paid Jany., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jeremiah

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Lieut, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 May to 1st June, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bay

Copyist

Fr | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt, Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed Febry 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pray

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt., { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1776.

Appointed Feb. 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens', and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Gray

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 6, 1778.

Appointed Feb. 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Duncan Finch

Sgt, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Readdressburg

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pam

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1781.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1781.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Barry

(343) Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Bang

Asst.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pang

.....

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January, 1779.

To what time paid January 31, 17 .

Pay per month Eight dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Greene

 Copyist.

Jeremiah Finch

Lieut., { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time ( ), 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feby, 1779.

To what time paid 28 Feby, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Jeremiah Leach

Sergt, { Late Captain Lockwood's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 March, 17 .

To what time paid 1 April, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Year

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Pay for 2 Mos 20

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Jeremiah Finch,

Sergt., { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17[illegible].

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

[signature]

7. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jeduthun

(545) Copy 11.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 10 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copy.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 2/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Received

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt. { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Signature

Jeriniah Finch

Sergt., Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties 1781

Next pay roll on file Sept. 17 ~~1778~~

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Fuen

90, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jany

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

1st C, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan 31, 1779.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: under Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Spang

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin April 30, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 1, 1779.

Appointed Feb 1st, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pang

Copyist.

Jr	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed Feb. 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Parry

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Knapp

Copyist.

Jeriniah Finch

Sgt, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

ppears on

Company Muster Roll

f the organization named above for the month

f Aug, 177[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Sep 1, 177[illegible].

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Knapp

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sgt, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed Feb 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A M Knapp

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Feby 18, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 25, 1780.

Appointed Feby 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jeremiah Finch

Sergt, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed Feby 18, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feby 18

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

877

Finch, Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35946947	26	35-9482O4
2	6991	27	8253
3	7036	28	8351
4	7084	29	8302
5	7130	30	8401
6	7177	31	8451
7	7276	32	8500
8	7225-	33	8550
9	7363	34	8599
10	7391	35	8649
11	7446	36	8698
12	7499	37	8747
13	7551	38	8795-
14	7603	39	8844
15	7653	40	8894
16	7703	41	8943
17	7752	42	8991
18	7802	43	9031
19	7852	44	9089
20	7903	45	9128
	7953	46	9187
	8004	47	9252
	8055-	48	7471430
	8105-	49	2290
	8155-	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 41846.3

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Matross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2—10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Matross. { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10-5.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10-5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Mulross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Same Finch

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 25, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Spang

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Pelham, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Sept to 1st Nov, 17 .

Roll dated Nov 18, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Melrose, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan 1 Nov to 1 Dec, 17 .

Roll dated Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spain

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Finch

Melrose, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of from 1 Dec. 1777 to Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

~~Next muster roll on file June 1 1778~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gray

.....

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, Feby 18, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(648d)

Copyist.

Saml Finch

Mahan { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt to Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid Sept, 17 .

Pay per month £1 5 10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1, 5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copy

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Finch

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Saml Lockwood's Company* in the Reg^{t} of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, Feby 18, 1777.

3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E K Patterson

Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Finch

Walton { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Sept. to 1 Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick at Greenwich

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Treasure

(545) *Copyist.*

Samuel Lockwood +

Mass. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 1778.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 16 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joshua

Samuel Finch

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 1778.

To what time paid 1 Dec., 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545,

Copyist.

Saml Smith

Mass. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay $ 3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7-10 .S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paunton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Metroes { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 .S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pawton

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Finch

Metross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Denton

(545) Copy

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Finch

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paunton

David Finch

Walker, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July to Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £12, 5.10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £12, 5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lockwood

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Finch

Matross, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pang

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Malcom, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg, Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Greenwich

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Gay

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Finch

Mahon, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pay

Asst.

H | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[illegible] Finch

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin's

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bang

(543) Copyist.

Jr | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Fines

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 16, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Parry

Copyist.

F | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Sam'l Finch

Melrose, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the ~~month~~

of Jan'l May to 1 June, 1778.

Roll dated

June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 1 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Spang

(543) Copyist

F | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Sam'l Finch

Waltons, } Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Fr | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Finch

Malcose, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Spang

Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Finch

Mahoss, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Capt.

Sam'l Finch

Majr, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

*Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month $30 00/90 dollrs.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $36 60/90.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 1781

Next pay roll on file Sept. 17 ~~1779~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Saml Finch

Wallace, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Signature .....

Copyist

Dan'l Finch

Mahon, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay August, 17 .

To what time paid Septr, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence for 1 mo. 10 dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copy

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Finch

Mahoy { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 6 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrighted.

Daniel Finch

Malcom { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month $8 2/3 dollars

Time of service ....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay $8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paulus

Copyist.

Samuel Finch

Malone { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Steelsmith

Daniel Finch

Mahon, { Late Captain Lockwood's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March a[illegible], 1779.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay March ..... , 17 .

To what time paid April ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Pay for 2 mos. 16 2/3.

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Daniel Finch

Rank: Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feby, 1779.

To what time paid 28 Feby, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Samuel Finch

Mahon, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time ----------, 17

Commencement of pay January 1, 1779

To what time paid January 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay & 2/3 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capta Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to t State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, whi provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belon ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall comple them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Finch

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Feb. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pay

Copyist.

Ft | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Finch

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan[y] Feb[y], 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin.

H[d] Quar[s], 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb[y] 1[st], 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Jay

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Barry

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Finch

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated MacKenzie

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command with Capt. Mott

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

.....

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Finch

Malron, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Clarke

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Cond with Capt Mott

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pang

.....

Copyist.

Saml Finch

Mallows, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Capt Mott

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McMaugh

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Finch

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Sep. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

On Command with Capt. Mott

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Finch

Matros., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Capt Mott

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Kraph

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Finch

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command with Capt Mott

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hartman

(543) Copyist.

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml Finch

Malitia, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml Finch

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 4 Feby, 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Feby 18.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

678

Finch, Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finch, Samuel

679

Timo, Ephraim

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant Captain Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Timo, Ephraim

Fisher, Ebenezer 680

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594 9336	26	
2	9375	27	
3	747 2493	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4184 6.3

See also

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Fisher

Melrose { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyrd.

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Fisher

Matross, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Six months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on 1st Mar 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

T | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Fisher

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 7, 17 .

Discharged, Decemr 22, 17 .

Time of service, 5 Months, 16 Days.

Pay Per Month, 6 1/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 46 10/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Fisher, John

681

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	65-94475-2	26	
2	4803	27	
3	5-947	28	
4	483-6-	29	
5	5-999	30	
6	605-2	31	
7	4903	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41846 3

✓ See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fisher

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of 1st Artillery Dec 1 No 2, 17 .

Roll dated 1st 1, 1777.

Appointed July 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

(543) Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fisher

Mathers, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 30, 1777.

Appointed August 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations ~~since~~ last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick, Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

John Fisher

Malcom, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 8 2 1/2 6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bang

Copyist.

Jr | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fisher

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Oct 1 to the day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fisher

Mattross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3.12.6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fisher

Montrose, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery, Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3.S.2.D6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fisher

Matrus, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp b, 1778.

Appointed Aug 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

8

682-a

Fisk, Isaac

2 Artillery Regiment,
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 93 9418	26	35 9404 80
2	9467	27	05 19
3	9516	28	05 58
4	9564	29	05 97
5	9613	30	0636
6	9664	31	0675
7	9714	32	0714
8	9763	33	0753
9	9802	34	0789
10	9843	35	0831
11	9883	36	0867
12	9923	37	0909
13	9962	38	0948
14	40004	39	0983
15	0046	40	1023
16	0086	41	1063
17	0125	42	1102
18	0168	43	1144
19	0203	44	1182
20	0246	45	1219
21	0281	46	1257
22	0320	47	1295
23	0363	48	1333
24	0402	49	1370
25	0441	50	1415

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.&P. 4184463

See also

2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to the 1 Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay about 26, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service 4 Months 6 Days

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 12 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Nov 1 to Dec 1, 17 ??

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Sleeper

Copyist.

7 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Fisk

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 7 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm S Lamon

(545) *Copyist.*

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated July, 1777.

Appointed 26 April, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 26 April, 1777.

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed Apr 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyright.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fick

Sgt, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed Apr 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Forbes

Copyright.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Lieut., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of from Apr 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Compiler.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept 1st, 17 .

Roll dated Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

(343) Copyist.

Ft. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Fish

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, April 76, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan Feb & Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 -

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 3 Mos

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 9 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. Y. Sherman

Isaac Fish

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1 to May 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount £ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Isaac Tisk

Serg't, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Skinner

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Cap^{tn} Jonath^{n} Brown^{s} Company,* Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of artillery In the Service of the united States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

During the war

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names are present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. Thomson

Isaac Dusk

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Isaac Frisle

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. Thomas

Isaac Fish

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. L. Lenon

Copyist.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

WWheeler

Copyist.

H | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. O. Thomas

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Greene

Copyist.

Isaac Dusk

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M M Lenox

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sgt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 .

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed Apr 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyright.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jany 1 to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted (Sent 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(542) Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 4, 1778.

Appointed 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

f. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Compauy of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Mch 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

N Y dated, 17 .

Appointed April 26, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow

Next pay roll on file July 7 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrid.

Isaac Fisk

Serg., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution July 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Compiler.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Serg^t., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Bayles
Capt.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyright

7	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Quaker Hill

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

(543) Copyist.

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Pugh

.....

Copyist.

7	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to whioh assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Boyle

Copyist.

67 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Serg't., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading, Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

(543) Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fish

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10. Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Leaver

Copyist.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Pay 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Tisdale

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. L. Lawrence

Copyist.

J. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Gr. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Fok

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. Pearson

(545) Copyist.

J. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Fuller

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 June 1, 17 .

To what time paid 1 July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 10 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

1 as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

W. L. Lenon

Copyist.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. D. Sherman

Copyist.

J1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 16 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1781

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

(545)

Copyist.

7	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Serg't, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Redding March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyist.

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.* **

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Redding

April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Capt.

J Brown March 1st for 20 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C Bayles

(543) Copyist.

I.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Poddug May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. of War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fish Kill State of New York June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Boyle

.....

Copyist.

7 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Fisk

Leyt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson Point July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R Bayles

Copyist.

7 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bagley

Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Chester

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. J. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized, in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(543) Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Serg't., { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept'r, 17 79.

Roll dated Chester Oct 15, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

(543) Copyist.

Isaac Fisk

Sergt., { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D 3 mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Major

Next muster roll on file Feby 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayle

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sgt Maj, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 7, 17 80.

Appointed Oct 19, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sgt Maj. { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & Apr, 17 80.

Roll dated

May 13, 17 80.

Appointed Oct. 19, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Hughes

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Sgt. 1 Reg, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Aug 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file F-by 1782,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

2	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

Asst Major 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dec, 17 80

Roll dated Park of Artillery near New Windsor

Feb 6, 1781.

Appointed Oct 18, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Knox

(544) Copyist

D. | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Fisk

Sgt Majr, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & March, 1781.

Roll dated Park of artillery near West Point

April 17, 1781.

Appointed Oct 18, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Knox

(544) Copyist.

I | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Isaacs

Sgt Majr, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

May 2, 1781

Appointed Oct 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furlough expired

1st May 1781

Next muster roll on file July 1781

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carlton

(544) Copyist.

F | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Fisk

2 Lt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 8, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 29, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 mo

January 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) *Copyist.*

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

2 "Ft., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated

May 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned June 29, 1781.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 15"

April 1782 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

2 "Ft, { 2d Company of York Artillery Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated

July 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 29, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 24 "

May 1 1782 —

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Absent on three days furlough of Lieut Evans

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

2 Lt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co. in the 2d and New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 July 82 -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Resigned 16 July 1782 -

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Everett

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fisk

2 Lt., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co. in the 2d and New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Augt. 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Resigned 16th July 82

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist

Magee, Anna

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37142114	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of persons' papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

*Anna Flageley

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated West Point.

Sept. 26, 1782.

Amount 8 39/90 Dolls.

Remarks: .....

*for her husband

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545i) Copyist.

b 83 562-a

Flagley, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933633	26	35936545
2	5681	27	6579
3	5724	28	6613
4	5765	29	6647
5	5798	30	6682
6	5841	31	6717
7	5874	32	6751
8	5911	33	6787
9	5945	34	68233
10	5982	35	68559
11	6019	36	6895
12	60555	37	6967
13	60933	38	69931
14	61330	39	70033
15	6168	40	70399
16	62033	41	7075
17	62337	42	7115
18	62672	43	71555
19	63005	44	7194
20	63339	45	72334
21	63672	46	72772
22	64005	47	73112
23	6440	48	7350
24	6476	49	7388
25	6510	50	7426

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & P. 4184623

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.S.6-d8 N.Y Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

John Flagley

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 s6. d8. N.Y Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Flagley

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 5s. 6d. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 16 d 8. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

John Flagler

Matross { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-6-8 N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

John Flagley

Matross { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fleigly †

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Flagley

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Douglass

Copyrighted

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Flagley

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Flagley

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(245)

Copyrist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flegley

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jan: 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43)

Copyied.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 "3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 "3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hurst

Copyrist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

_____, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 8"3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8"3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Flagley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, War, 17 .

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Flagley

_____, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Flagley

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343)

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagly +

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 7 8.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 17 7 8.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Mahony { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Dougherty

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Flagley

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Flagley

(343) Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

(43) Copyist.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matros, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(548) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Flagley

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbgh

Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Flagley

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H E Douglas

Copyist.

John Flagley

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Flagley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17__.

To what time paid Apl 30, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Flagley

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D/s Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 D/s Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month £5 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5 3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matros, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

(5)

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 14 days @ 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 76/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8.30 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0. Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18.30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hart

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) R. Douglas Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Flagley

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fluctamin Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment dur war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Daughan

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Apr, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

(643) Copyist.

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckamin June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Under sentence of a Court Martial

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

John Flagley

Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Colchester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command with Lt Colo Barrington detachment

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H. E. Douglas

(46) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

(43) Copyright.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Dougherty

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flaglay

Matross, { Capt. George Flemming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster 0

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flagley

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782,

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyright.

684

Flagly, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabos | Mabos

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flagley, John

Flear, John

2 Artillery Regiment
Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87472053	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R V O 418:463

See also

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Flear

8th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New Jersey.

Time Deserted, 8th Augt, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County, New Haven

Town, New Haven

Age, 21

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Complection, Fair

Eyes, Black

Hair, Black

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Ew

(545m) *Copyist.*

685-a

Fletcher, David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, David

670

Fleeher, Oavis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops. (Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher Oavid

657

Fletcher, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, John

688

Fletcher, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, Joseph

6-89

Flecher, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoos | Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher, Joseph

690

Flagley John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flagley, John

691

Fleming, George

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5-93 5-65-8-	26	3 5-93 63-25-
2	5696	27	65-60
3	5-733	28	6594
4	5-735-	29	6628
5	5775-	30	6662
6	5813	31	6697
7	5-855	32	6732
8	5-888	33	6767
9	5924	34	6802
10	5961	35	45-5-8
11	5998	36	6838
12	6034	37	6874
13	6072	38	6946
14	6110	39	4629
15	6148	40	4700
16	6186	41	6910
17	6220	42	6982
18	6254	43	7018
19	6288	44	4771
20	6321	45	7035-4
21	6355-4	46	7090
22	6387	47	4837
23	6421-2	48	7130
24	6457	49	7169
25	6491	50	4905-

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & D 4184463

See also

J 2" Arty Continental Troops

George Fleming

Capt Gunr Artillery

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(**Revolutionary War,**

containing a debit and credit account with the person named above, the earliest entry in said account being dated Jan 5, 1777,

and the latest Jan 10, 1777.

Vol. 143, page 165

(545i)

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt St, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 4 mos,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £64.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: The above four Mos pay for Jan. Feb., March - April has not been drawn heretofore

over

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

JUL 19. 35935733 1895.

for Capt St. Fleming as he was not then adjoined to the Compy.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt St; Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £16. N.Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt St, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £16, N.J. Currj.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Fleming

Capt=St, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £16. N.Y. Currcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt 1st, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £16. N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt 1st, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £16 N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

George Fleming

Capt. St, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. S. Douglas Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyright

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyright

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(343) Copyright.

F | 2 Arty. |

Fleming

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an

Acconnt

stated as follows:

"Dr The United States of America
To Eben Huntington Depy Pay Mr Genl Cr

1777
Jany. 8th To Cash Pd Lieut. Fleming
100 Dollars

1777
Jany. 10th To Cash Pd Lt. Fleming
140 Dollars.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
11

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist

George Fleming

Capt. 2nd Colonel J. Lamb's Battn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenants

2 George Fleming

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. R. Leu

Copyist.

George Fleming

Captain Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenants George Fleming

1st Jany., 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lt. on a

Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, , 17 .

Casualties, on Command with General Dupertail

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lieut. on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esq[r].

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jan[y] 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Augt 78, 1778.

Date, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Fleming

Capt Lieut { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Geo. Fleming

Capt Lt, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lieut { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

George Fleming

Capt. St, Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

George Fleming

Capt St, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

George Fleming

Capt. Lieut. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 :

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Does Brigade Majrs Duty to Genl Portail

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Fleming

Capt Lieut { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 40 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

George Fleming

Capt Lieut { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lieut { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Fleming

Capt Lt., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(53) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

Copyriet.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt LA Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command with Genl Portail .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(643) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H E Douglas

(642) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 20, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command with General Duportail .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas .....

Copyist.

Pf	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll ~~dated~~ July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm with Genl Duportail

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1789, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. D. Long

(E.S.) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command with Genl Duportail

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Douglas

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command with Genl Duportail .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Vaughan

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbgh

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command with General Duportail

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5423) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbgh

Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comm with

General Dufortail

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Fluckemin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776.- It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

I	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

9 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Flemming +

Capt Co. / 1st Company } Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howen

(544) Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt's company } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Fleuckemin July 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fleuem

.....

Copyist

7	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt 2d Company } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Rockbridge

April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On furlough by G. Knox

for 14 days from 26 April

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Coleman

(544) Copyist.

9 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt 1st Company, Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Hansen

Copyright

George Fleming

Capt., 1st Company, Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chekes

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Gruen

(544) Copyist.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt 1st Company, Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Schuyler June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned June 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544) Copyist

George Fleming

Capt., Company, { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Command

West-Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazen

(544) Copyist

George Flemming

Capt. 1 Company, 2 Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

† Rank cancelled on Roll

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Harrison

(544) Copyist

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt 1st Company

2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

Nov 9, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(544)

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt., { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

George Fleming

Capt., { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence { 17 days @ 20 Dolls / 14 days @ 20 " }

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 15 4 60/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

George Fleming

Capt., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 30, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 200 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 250 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 250 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 30 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 Mo 200 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 500 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1782

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lieut { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

Geo Fleming

Capt Lt, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howard

George Fleming

Capt Lieut { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 6⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Fleming

Capt Lt, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 9, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 6 mo 22 ds

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 180 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Arrears of Pay and subsistence having drew Capt Ft - Pay to the last of May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

George Fleming

Capt., { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 20 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

I

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H E Douglas

(533) Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Albyckemun Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

(5430) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt Lt, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apr, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl Knox the 27 April for 14 d-

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

(542) Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt. 4, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) J. C. Dunglison Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed May 9, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(5481) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt, { late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed Nov 9, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In consequence of Capt Mansfields resignation

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(243) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Sept. 2, 1779.

Appointed Nov 9, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Douglas

(345) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed May 9, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

(C43)

Copyright.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed Nov 9, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343)

Copyrist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed Nov 9, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. B. Douglas

(5421) Copyist.

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Roger Glenny

Capt., Comp'y. { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Pompanan Muster Camp

June 20, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Larson

(544) Copyist

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt 10 Company } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1st, 17 76.

Roll dated Cantonment Morris Town

March 7, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 8, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Ord Command

West Point.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerman

(544) Copyist

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt. 1st Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris-town May 13, 1780.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Nov 9, 1778.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Point.

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansom

Copyist

T | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated West Point

Nov 11th, 1782.

Rank Captain

Date of commission Nov 9, 1778.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 a) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 6, 1782.

Rank Captain

Date of commission Nov 9, 1778.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 g)

Copyist.

George Fleming

Capt. ..., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 50 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 9, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Philadelphia

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Dougherty

(24) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt., { 6th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82

Roll dated Mar 30, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt. 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt. 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 9, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dunglas

(343) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Fleming

Capt., { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent with leave

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt., { 6th Company in the 2d, of New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dangler

Copyrist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt., { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Daugherty

Copyrighted.

N. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Appears on a /

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 82 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank Captain

Date of commission Nov 9, 1778.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

Colonel.

(547 a)

F1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

March 13, 1783.

Rank Captain

Date of commission Nov 9, 1778.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 o) Copyist.

F' | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

George Fleming

Appears on a /

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

May 26, 1783.

Rank Captain

Date of commission Nov 9, 1778.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 #) Copyist.

× G. Fleming
Capt Arty.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received 26th. April 1783
Fifty Dollars in full for my
my Pay for the Month of
January 1783
G. Fleming Capt Arty

(Revolutionary War.)

× Entire Entry cancelled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

22

W. R. Lee

(545i) Copyist.

F | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

George Fleming

Appears with the rank of Captain on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

16th April, 1783.

Date of Commiss., 9th November, 1778.

Remarks: Commd. Stony Point

24th March 83—By Order—

General Knox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548*d*)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt. 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(A2)

Copyright.

George Fleming

Capt., { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

~~Next muster roll [illegible] May 1783.~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Fleming

Capt., { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(346) Copyist.

George Fleming

Capt., { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

F 2 Artillery Continental Troops

F Fleming

Capt Lambs Artly

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for data, 17 .

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. Chamberlin

Copyist.

Fleming

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"Remarks on Pay Roll for Reg^{t} Artillery No Muster Rolls for any of the Companies except Fleming & Walkers later than Feb'y 1780

The following names are not in the above Muster Rolls

Doughty's	Co'y	—Thomas Harwood
Moody's	do	—James Mason
Mott's	do	—Francis Badgerow
do	do	—Thomas Kerney
Bliss'	do	—Thos Matchin Capt 22^{d} August 1780
do	do	—John DeWitt
do	do	—John Connor

By Register Book of Discharges Certified by James Bradford Adjutant it appears that Harwood, DeWitt & Connor inlisted in June & July 1780 & were discharg^{d} 9th June 1783 James Mason to be certify'd by Capt Moody Thomas Kerney do Col. Lamb Capt Matchin 22^{d} Augt 1780 Certified Copy of his Appointment

In the Return of men credited to the State dated 2^{d} Sept. 1780 the following are not inserted

Thomas Gee } See Auditors
Joseph Goble } Certificate"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

[OVER.]

DEC 8 1897
37472558

Remarks: ---

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

Comptst.

692

Fleming George

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenant Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming, George

693

Fletcher, David

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35949440	26	
2	9476	27	
3	95-04	28	
4	95-40	29	
5	9572	30	
6	9604	31	
7	9635-	32	
8	9666	33	
9	9700	34	
10	9736	35	
11	9775-	36	
12	9814	37	
13	9851	38	
14	9903	39	
15	9946	40	
16	72649666	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418463

See also

Pf	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

David Fletcher

Malcom { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feby & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

Apl. 17, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 28, 1781.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In command with Capt. Savage.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Fletcher

Malcom, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated

May 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Capt Savage to the Southward

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Jang

.....

(543) Copyist.

David Fletcher

Maine, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Hand. Feb. Sept. 7, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 dollr.

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: With Lopt. Savage.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Greene

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Fletcher.

Malcom, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barrack Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Sang

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† Davis Fleaker

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated

March 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Flecher +

Massachusetts, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr -, 17 82.

Roll dated

Apr - 22, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Flucker

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

June, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

(543)

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Fluckar

Name { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated

July, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

(343) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Fletcher

Mass., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept., 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 6, , 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

For the Month of June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliot

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Fletcher

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery:* (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Fletcher

Mass., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec - 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Fletcher

Mass., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jany, 17 83.

Roll dated

Jany 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Fletcher

Massachusetts, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated

May 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Flucker

Mabbs, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 178[illegible].

Roll dated

Apl 27, 178[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War-

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Fletcher

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr -, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Fletcher

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Notdated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(545i) Copyist.

694

Fletcher, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944939	26	
2	9475	27	
3	9503	28	
4	9536	29	
5	9568	30	
6	9600	31	
7	9631	32	
8	9662	33	
9	9690	34	
10	9741	35	
11	9780	36	
12	9819	37	
13	9856	38	
14	9900	39	
15	9943	40	
16	72649655	41	
17	5312	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4184 63

See also

F | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Fletcher

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feby & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated

Apl. 17, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 18, 17 81.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Malrose, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gany

Copyist.

John Fletcher

Malory { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Late Roll of Feb. Sept. 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

F | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Fletcher

Woodbridge, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Pang

.....

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flueher +

Navies, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flecher

Mass. { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr -, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr - 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyrid.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fleeker

Marines, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated

June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyrid.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Flucker

Name { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : —

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Mass. { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 6-, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment For the Month of June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(343) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Marines { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated

Nov., 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

Copyrid.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Name, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Mass., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Mass. { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1783.

Roll dated

May 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar-, 1783.

Roll dated

Apl 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr -, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fletcher

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Notated, 17 .

Remarks: .

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66 Connell

(545i) Copyist.

7

John Fletcher

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Delivered by Peter T. Curtenius State Auditor, by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton, for Arrears of Pay for 1782 & 1783, Arrears of Cloathing and Gratuity due to the Non-Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Second New York Regiment of Artillery Command'd by Col John Lamb, the Corps of Sappers & Miners, the Regim't of Invalids & Col. Hazen's Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

To whom Due, John Fletcher

By whom Rec^{d}, Jno W. Watkins

Pay of 1782, 91 d^{s}, 60 90^{ths}

Pay of 1783, d^{s}, 90^{ths}

Arrears of Cloath^{g}, d^{s}, 90^{ths}

Gratuity, doll^{rs}.

Total Amount, 91 doll^{rs}, 60 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

(545*i*)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist

695

Fletcher, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35946934	26	
2	6980	27	
3	7025	28	
4	7073	29	
5	7119	30	
6	7166	31	
7	7262	32	
8	7214	33	
9	7320	34	
10	7377	35	
11	7485	36	
12	7432	37	
13	37472315	38	
14	37188302	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41846 3
R. R. 43676

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed When Enlisted, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Parry

Copyist

F | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Fleeher +

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Ward

Copyist.

Fr	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1st Sept to 1st Nov, 17 .

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed Aug 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spary

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-12.5.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-12.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of From 1st Nov to 1 Dec, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 7, 1777.

Appointed Feb 18, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Ward

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-12 S .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paulton

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1. 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid, Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-12 S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-12 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pumton

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Bombardier, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from 1 Dec 1777 to 1 Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Apl 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Promoted from Gunner Bomb on Command

Next muster roll on file June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joseph

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Bombadier { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apl 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 78.

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-14 S

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8-2 S

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Bombardier | Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-14 S

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-14 .S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Denton

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Bombardier { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 6, 1778.

Pay per month £2-16 S

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0-10.S.-9.d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein,—R. & P., 418,463.

Pierson

Copied

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Bombardier, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the~~ month of from 1 May to 1 June, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 18, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Blown up in a Roughgally 6 of May and died the same day

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

F1 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Fletcher

Appears with the rank of Bomb- on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg‘ of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, Feby 18, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

Copyist.

F | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Flether

Bombardier Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £71 - ℔10 - ᵓ10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Joined from Lambs

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 37

Hearst

Copyist.

696

Fletcher, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944671	26	3594 5266
2	44710	27	645-7
3.	44780	28	5-305-
4	45924	29	6495-
5	4833	30	5-344
6	5-977	31	65-34
7	6029	32	5-422
8	4881	33	6-383
9	4926	34	65-73
10	6077	35	6612
11	4974	36	5-461
12	6123	37	6655-1
13	6169	38	5-498
14	5-020	39	6687
15	6215-	40	5-5-83
16	5-063	41	6721
17	625-8	42	5-5-68
18	5-106	43	6755-6
19	6300	44	5-604
20	5-147	45	6762
21	6342	46	5-639
22	5-187	47	5675-
23	6382	48	6827
24	5-227	49	5712
25	6420	50	6864

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R & S. 1-1 1836 3

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ralph Fletcher

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. James Lees' Company of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct Nov, 17 .

Roll dated Fish Kill

Aug 1, 17MM.

Appointed April 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Vail

(5434) Copyist.

Joseph Fletcher

Sergt., { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Peeks Kill No. 2 Sept 1, 1777

Appointed April 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Pvt, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 30, 1777.

Appointed April 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher.

Gunr, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3. 4 5

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bang

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunr, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Oct-1 to the day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed April 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Lynn, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 $ 5. D. 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joseph

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos. Fletcher,

2 Gunner, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery, Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 8 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. Pay Master.

Captain.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Pvt., { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Valley Forge, 1778.

Appointed April 23, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

Frank Fletcher

Pvt, Captain James Lees' Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

N.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Capt. James Lees' Artillery Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 7 6.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Y/ Dollars

Time of service ----------

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount 8 Y/ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

---

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Corp, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M. O'Neill

.....

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 70 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo. Gay

Copyist.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Corp, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

J. Wills

Copyist

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Jay

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Pvt., { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted D. War, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. Wills

.....

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pay

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

June, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

F | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Fletcher

Name, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17__.

To what time paid July 1, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyright.

Yi | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Pvt, { Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(343) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Name, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spary

Copyist.

uf | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleches

Gunn, { Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

(543)

Copyrid.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1., 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

(545)

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lamb, Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Penny

Copyright

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Flecher

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Roll

of Capt James Lees' Company* in a Regm^{t} of Artillery Commanded by Co^{l} John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

D. War

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E K Patterson

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Private, Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. Veitch

.....

Copyist

F | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 76.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pay

Copyright

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Jun'r, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Yanmar, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 177F.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month £ 8 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

Copyist.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 177f.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Pvt., { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Capt. J. Simonds' Co. in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 16 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

~~Next pay roll on file Jul: 1780~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—H. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher.

Gunner, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb'y 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 8 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 D 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Jay

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Sergt, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated May 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Pvt. | Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & July, 1779

Roll dated March 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 17 .

To what time paid 1 March, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Barry

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lt Joseph Fleehr

Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. & Feb., 1779

Roll dated April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 17 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

S Pang

.....

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunr, Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist*

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Parry

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Lynn, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O. Wills

Copyist

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount † 8 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

† as on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Pvt., { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Aug 14, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at New Windsor

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pay

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fluchin

Lieut., { Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Albuquerque, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O. Wills

Copyright

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D Roll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 D Roll

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 3 Roll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept—, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Oct 15—, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

.....

Ralph Fleeher

Pvt., { Late Capt. James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Gunner, { Late Capt. James Lees' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 16 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 D 3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fleeher

Army, Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Corp'l, Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Corp'l July, 1780.

Roll dated May 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J O'Neill

.....

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Pvt, Capt. Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & April, 1780.

Roll dated May 12, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

7 | 2d Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Corp'r, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 17 80.

Roll dated Muster Point Sept 6, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

F | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Fleeher

Gunner, { Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 60/90 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gary

Copyist.

K | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Pvt, Capt. Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug. 1780 to Oct. 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 19, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as 'Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Fletcher

Private, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 17 80.

Roll dated North Redoubt July 16, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Maj. Bowman

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lee's and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

697

Focks, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35941950	26	
2	1996	27	
3	2040	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Focks

Matross, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 y. 5 m. 20 d

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster Joined 5 March

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyist.

Jr | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Focks

Mahoe, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated Nov dated

, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Y. 6 D

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paylus

(343) Copyrist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Locke

Matross { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Y. 8 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bugler

Copyist.

(343)

698

Foges, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-953-071	26	
2	5-121	27	
3	5-170	28	
4	5-219	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.-P. 418463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fogue

Maine, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3" Sept. 85-

Time since last muster or enlistment 26"

May 1783-

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fogle

Matross 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3" Sept. 85 -

Time since last muster or enlistment 14"

Sept - 1783 -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fogus

, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Sept. 86

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 " Sept 12 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fogs

Matross, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct. Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated Dec - 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 " Sept 83 -

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 " Oct. 83 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Conn & New York

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

Copyist.

699

Ford, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ford, Peter

Foot, Isaac

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner [illegible] | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-93-94-31	26	35-94-04-91
2	94-81	27	05-30
3	93-78	28	05-69
4	95-30	29	0608
5	9627	30	0647
6	9678	31	0686
7	9776	32	0725
8	9728	33	0764
9	9815	34	0803
10	9856	35	0842
11	9896	36	0881
12	9936	37	0920
13	40018	38	0959
14	39977	39	0997
15	40061	40	1038
16	0101	41	1078
17	0179	42	1117
18	0140	43	1157
19	0218	44	1196
20	0257	45	1236
21	0296	46	1271
22	0335	47	1309
23	0374	48	1347
24	0413	49	1382
25	0452	50	1427

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R+P. 41846 3

See also

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aprilated, 17 .

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Appointed June 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles
Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Gunr, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

May, 1777.

Appointed promoted June 13, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Porter

Copyright

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Apr 1 to Nov 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Gun^{r}, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Porter

Copyright.

Isaac Foot

Gunn, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov-Dated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

(543) Copyist.

Isaac Fort

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 .

Roll dated

Jany 1, 1778.

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1, to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution July 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Barker

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Jany & Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1778.

Appointed 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Lot

Army, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Feb 1 to Mch 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Mch 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Brayton

(43) Copyright.

Isaac Foot

Sumner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Compauy of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From Mch 1 to Apl 1, 1778.

Roll dated Undated, 17 .

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next ~~roll~~ Muster roll on file July 7 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Bayles

Copyist.

1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Yuma, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated New Milford Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Gunner { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Constitution

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Asstd.

1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Quaker Hill

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(543) Copyist.

NJ | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Sumner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyright.

Isaac Foot

Gunner { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow by Capt. Brown Nov 24 for 8 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

.....

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Name, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Reading

Jany 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Redding March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Fox

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Redding Feby 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bagley

Copyist.

7	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Sumner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Redding

April 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

.....

Copyist.

1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1779.

Roll dated Redding May 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. J. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N Bayles

(543) Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Private, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fish Kill State of New York June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

Vt	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Sumner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Nelson Point

July 2, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N Bayles

.....

Copyist.

J.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park's Artillery

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

.....

Copyist.

NY | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Cherry Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment D. J. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

(543)

Copyist.

7	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Oct 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Bayles

Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fish Kill Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dg war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

First Muster roll on the Pay 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated West Point

April 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Duplicate

Isaac Fort

Corpl., { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Feb April May June & July 1780.

Roll dated Mst Point

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

(243) Copyist.

Isaac Foor

Corpl, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Muster Roll Dec 5, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mustr roll of the Feby 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of March April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Mar Pow

Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted May 1

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(743) Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Capt., { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington March 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Corpl., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated May 30, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Frost

Corpl., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 17 82.

Roll dated April 22, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Capt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Castualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Boyle

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Capt., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated

1st dated, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Bayles

Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Silas Foot

Corpl., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Augt, Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

(543) Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Corpl, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

Copyright

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Corpl, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylis

(343) Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Cpl, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Corpl, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. Boyle

Copyright.

Isaac Foot

Corpl., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar dated

, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Taylor

Copyright

Isaac Foot

Cpl., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Boyle

Copyright.

I	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Corpl., { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Boyle

Copyright.

J.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot—

Appears with the rank of Corporal on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Head of Elk Sept 8, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1781

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

WM Sherer

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W M Sherman

Copyist.

J. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Jones

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. C. Lawrence

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Frown

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

on our Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Isaac Tow

Sumner { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay. 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Leech

Isaac Hoot

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Pearson

Isaac Foot

Gunner { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollr

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Chenoweth

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Tout

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Skinner

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. W. Clemens

Isaac Foot

Sum't, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pay 8. 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Lenen

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Germany { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. J. Lucas

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Thomas

Copyist.

Isaac Foor

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 8

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W M Sherman

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17__.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17__.

Pay per month £3 3/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay £3 3/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W W Sherman

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Guns { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Chenen

Copyist.

Isaac Foah

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2-12

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Pierson

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 - 12

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. D. Sherren

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Sumner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from 1 May to 1 June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 ....., 17 .

To what time paid June 1 ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2-12

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount £2-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Enlisted, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from April 1st to May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 12

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3 - 12 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Peace Jon

Simms { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month S

of Jan Feb & Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 - 12

Time of service

Whole time of service 3 Mos

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 16 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. S. Lenox

Copyist.

Isaac Foot

Sumner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 2s.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W D Lawrence

Copyist.

Isaac Tourt

Gunner, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 17) }

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 3 - 12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Sherer

Copyist.

Isaac Fort

Kenny, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 ..

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 ..

Pay per month £ 3-12

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3-12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Isaac Fort

Gunner, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to the 1st Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 4 mos

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 0 — 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Y Sheriff

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Portland, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66 Cornell

Copyist.

F1 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Foot

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, May 1, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. Kilbourn

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Foot

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Roll

of Cap^{tn} Jonath^{n} Brown^{s} Company,* Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of artillery In the Service of the united States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 9, 1778.

During the war

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names are present.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist.

Forbes, James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594205-4	26	35-94-2989
2	2099	27	3025-
3	2140	28	3060
4	2179	29	3094
5	2218	30	3128
6	2257	31	3162
7	2296	32	3196
8	2335-	33	3230-
9	2374	34	3264
10	2413	35	3297
11	2449	36	3330
12	2485	37	3363
13	25-21	38	3396
14	25-58	39	3430
15	25-93	40	3464
16	2628	41	3498
17	2663	42	35-34
18	2698	43	3570
19	2736	44	3585-
20	2772	45	3626
21	2807	46	3656
22	2842	47	3693
23	2879	48	3730
24	2916	49	3767
25	2953	50	3804

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 418463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 11 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Yk Curr'y £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

James Forbes

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Ytt Curry £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollar.

Time of service 1 Mo -

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Dollar & 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 D Curr 8 £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hartman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forte

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct -, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 1 Dollar.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £1 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Samuel Forbes

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Nov., 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1 Mo. £0 4 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to the

31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Booth

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ind Journey the 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jam^s Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knight

Copyright.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

1st, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ja Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Thompson

Copyright.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

† Do Sick Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

James Forbes

Serg^{t}, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar -, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollr

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 10 Dollr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay April, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 1 Dollar

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1 Dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

Copyist.

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10 Dollrs.

Time of service 1 Mo—

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 Dollrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Doll

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 10

Time of service 3 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sergt. { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 2/3 dlls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt John Doughty's Company,* in Coll: John Lamb's Battallion of Artillery—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Time Inlisted, 1 year

Present in Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E H Patterson

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes.

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 75.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 1 2 0 0

Time of service 5 1 0

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1 0 2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment,*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 0 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Year Mark .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Examined

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1st, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

x Is on Roll.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbus

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hartman

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A.G. Rugh

Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

(543) Copyist.

7 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Batt'n of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated

June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

F | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Jam's Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in a Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

F.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Fe	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jam^s Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1778.

Roll dated

Octr 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbus †

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 17 78.

Roll dated

Novr 16, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

Copyist.

F.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Forbus

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties 8

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sergt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janry, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Janry 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 0 0 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo-

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 0 0 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Capt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time (, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar-t, 17 .

Pay per month 1 0 0 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 0 0 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 30, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 20.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellsworth

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbus

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17__.

To what time paid June 1, 17__.

Pay per month 10.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

James Forbus

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17__.

To what time paid July 1, 17__.

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sergt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17__.

Pay per month 1 0 Dollars

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1 0 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Battalion of Art'y, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

James Forbes

Cpt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars.

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file July 1780.

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Janyt Feby, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Fr	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Forbus

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated †

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment

† lower half of roll missing

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

J.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Chester

July 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Forbus

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Fr	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artly

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgamization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery near Chester Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A W Smith

Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A C Knapp

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence for Month 90

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in the 2d Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Artillery Park Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

ACWatts/h

.....

Copyist.

C-
1

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Forbus

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Marbahr, 1780.

Roll dated Artillery Park May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Doughty's Company of the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Amount 10 Dolls

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5457) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 10 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

Copyright

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Knapp

Copyist.

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alf Knapp

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Ketchum

(543) Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Sgt, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

(543) Copyist.

F | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Forbes

Sgt, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug Sept Oct Nov Dec 1782

Jan Feb Mar Apr May, 1783.

Roll dated

Albany May 31, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Forbes

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66

Cornell

Copyist.

702

Forbus James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forbes, James

Ford, Chilion

Ft 3

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

4 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-94205-1	26	35-94295-1
2	2096	27	2988
3	2137	28	34457
4	2177	29	43023
5	2216	30	3058
6	2255-	31	3092
7	2294	32	3126
8	2333	33	3160
9	2372	34	3194
10	2411	35	3228
11	2447	36	3262
12	2483	37	3295-
13	25-19	38	3327
14	20-56	39	45-71
15	25-91	40	43361
16	2626	41	3394
17	2661	42	34713
18	2696	43	4642
19	2734	44	43428
20	2770	45	3462
21	2805-	46	3495-
22	2840	47	34784
23	2877	48	43532
24	2914	49	35-68
25	34436	50	34850

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 4184463.

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Ck Curr. £13 5s 2d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hastings

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2nd Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Yk Curry £13-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

Chilion Ford

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 32/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount M. Corp £12. 6. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Yk Cury £13—6—8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hartman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ellison Ford

2 "Ft, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 3 0 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £13. 6s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Ellison Ford

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Allowed £ 13. 6s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Elilion Ford

4 Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Enlistment to the

31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned April 0, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Booth

Lilion Ford

4th Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ichilion Ford

Second Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Second Lieutenants Ichilion Ford

1st Feby., 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

(545m)

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elion Ford

2 Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Dec 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McKnight

Copyright.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 2ⁿ, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, April 10. 1777 to Aug. 1, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27. 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record 46

G. G. Ward

Copyist.

(548d)

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Pelhilion Ford

Record Sent, Colonel J. Lamb's Battn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Record Lieutenants

11 Pelhilion Ford

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

18

W. R. Sel

(545m)

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

Roll

of Capt John Doughty's Company,* in Coll: John Lamb's Battallion of Artillery—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Time Inlisted,

Present in Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E H Patterson

Copyist

F1 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Chilion Ford

Appears with the rank of Sec[d] Lieut on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esq[r].

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jan[y] 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Augt 28, 1778.

Date, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548*d*)

J. Thorno

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt. & Comsary } Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fluckamus Jan'y 6, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyist.

Chilion Ford

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 33⅓ Dall

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 33⅓ Dll

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sandman

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 33⅓ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ebenezer Ford

2nd Lt. 2nd Mass. { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33 1/3 Dollr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Chilion Ford

Lieut Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ethan Ford

2nd F., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Philion Ford

Lieut., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay June 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 33⅓ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Doing adjutant duty

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edmion Ford

Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 3 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 3 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Doing Adjutants Duty.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ecuit

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Ford

2d Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dall

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dall

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elliott Ford

2d Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 3 0 Cont.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dol.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 3 0 Cont.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

Ellison Ford

2 Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17__.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17__.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 2s Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

1 Month

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Chilion Ford

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1st, 1778.

Pay per month 33⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*So on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Hardman

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2d Lieut., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ichilion Ford

2 Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

7 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Chilean Ford

2 Lr, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford *

2 2r, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Batt'n of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W S Knapp

(543) Copyist.

J | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Chilion Ford

2 Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in a Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Doing duty as adjutant to Col. Lamb Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Knapp

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ephilion Ford

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Doing duty of Adjutant

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

Chilion Ford

2d Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated

, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wilton

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philion Ford

2d Lieut. { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1778.

Roll dated

Octr 3, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1777.

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Jr | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ethilion Ford

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778,

Roll dated

Nov. 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballard

(543) Copyist.

J.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2d Lieut., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 17 78.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated

January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... July 1 ....., 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyied.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilson Ford

Appears with the rank of Lieutenant Adjutant on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers with part of Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 23, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

.....

(5434) Copyrt.

9 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Appears with the rank of Lieut Acting Aqut on a

Muster Roll

of the Field and Staff Officers with part of Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carleton

(5434)

Copyright

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phelon Ford

Appears with the rank of Adjt on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 4, 1779.

Ending June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 4 50 Dollars

Time of service 27 days

Subsistence per month 20

Amt. of pay and subsistence 52 50 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Burnham

(545i) Copyist.

2	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Philip Ford

Gr Master, { Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 16

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 13 Days @ 2/6 per Day

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 5s Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Clinton

Copyist.

D | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Pr Mastr, { 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr Octr, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 31, 1779.

Pay per month Dollars 16

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month in Dollars 100

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence Dollars 232

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyright

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Gr Master 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Novbr, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 232 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—B. & P., 418,463.

H Cruson

.....

(547) Copyist.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt } Battalion of Artillery commanded
& Comp'y } by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin
March 4, 1779.

Appointed ____, 17__.

Commissioned Feby 1, 1779.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Courtlough

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Horsmanden

(544) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt } Regiment of Artillery commanded
4 Comp'y } by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin

January 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

(544) Copyist.

7	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Regt's & Comp'a's } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansom

Copyright

9 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt

4 Company } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated March

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Rec Command

as Head quarters

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hamm

(544) Copyist

2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Adjutant of Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesw

Dec 9, 1779.

Appointed June 4, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

(544) Copyist.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt | Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

4 Company | (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Adjutant Pro Tem

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thurston

Copyist

2 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt | Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
Company | (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester July 14, 1779.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recd N. Winsor.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hewston

(544) Copyist

Philip Ford

Gr Musn Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Skenesborough Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

2	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt 4 Company 2 Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pr Muster .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thomson

Copy

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philetus Ford

Gp Mass, 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of September, 1779.

Roll dated Chatham Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyist

I	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
Company } by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: J. M. L.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Conan

(544) Copyright

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Ft Master | 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Thomas Town

June 25, 1780.

Appointed Aug't, 1779.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Brown

(544) Copyist

9 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lieut. / Company } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Paymr Master

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyrd

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elliston Ford

2d Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17

To what time paid Feby 1, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 1 Month 10 Dol

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis X

Copyist.

Colton Fitch

2d Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid March 1, 17..

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dol

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 Month 10 Dol

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dol

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Ford

Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dol.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence p. Month 10.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 86 2/3.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elihu Ford

2d Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount 43 1/2 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elijah Ford

2d Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollr.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollr

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Ford

2nd Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17__.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Elisha Ford

2 "F", { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount 43 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: 2d Master.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Ellison Ford

2 Lt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Battalion of Art'y, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 p Month 100 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliot

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Edward Ford

2 Ft., { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1780, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 30/90 Dollo

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 1 mo 20 Dollo.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 60/90 Dollo.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file July 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ehilion Ford

2 Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on furlough

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Ichibion Ford

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1779.

Roll dated Peekskill

Apr 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Nehilion Ford

2d Lieut., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Roll dated +

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 17 77.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on detachment

+ Lower half of roll missing

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Philion Ford

2d Lieut., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Nicholson Ford

2d Lieut., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on detachment at New London

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ethilion Ford

2d Lieut, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Park Army

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feby 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ins'r Master

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Park Artillery

near Chester Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Regimental Quarter Master

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilian Ford

2 Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't. of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Doing duty as Reg[t] Qr Mr

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Appears with the rank of Qr Mast. on a

Return*

of the commissioned Staff non-commissioned officers and matrosses in the second Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb, who belong to the State of New Jersey, and are enlisted during the war—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time of service, Aug. 1. 1779 to June 20, 1780 .

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

46

G. A. Ward

(548d)

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

yr Mass. | 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town March 7, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Curtin

(544) Copyist

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lieut 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
2 Company Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town March 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Gr mason .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

Copyist

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Conn 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
2 Company Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Wickhafel, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 13, 1780.

J

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Jr. Master

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec 1781

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

Copyist.

Chilion Ford

1st Mass't 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 13, 1780

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cowan

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Clinton Ford

2 "F", { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June July, 1780:

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence pr Month 100.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 400 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Sept. 8 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 Lr, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in the 2d Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Artillery Park Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ..... Feb 1, 17 77.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Regimental Qr master

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Graph

(543) Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

2 d r , { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated

Artillery Park May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb ', 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reg° Qr Master

Next muster roll on file Feby 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept 6, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ford

1st Lt., { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on —

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan. Feby. Mar., 1781.

Roll dated April 17, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Transfer'd from Capt Doughty's Comp. 1 March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

I	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Ichiton Ford

Pvt, { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 81.

Roll dated

May 2, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 17 80.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

.....

Copyist.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

1st Lt., { Captain Thomas Machin's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 81.

Roll dated

Augt 1, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 17 80.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfer d to Capt Doughtys Compy

Next muster roll on file Feb 1782,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neal

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilson Ford

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated West Point

Nov 11, 1782.

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of commission Oct 1st, 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 g) Copyright.

F. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Chilion Ford

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 6, 1782.

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of commission Oct 1st, 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Thomas

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

1 Lt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Oct 1, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Command Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. C. Bradley

Copyist.

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

1 Sr, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Leave of absence to 10 April

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McKnight

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

1 Lt, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb 82

Alterations since last muster

Returned from furlough

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alex Knapp

(543) Copyist.

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

1782, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

1 Lt, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A G Bradley

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

1 Lt, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug Sep Oct Nov + Dec 1782

+ Jan Feb Mar Apr + May, 1783.

Roll dated Albany May 31, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Dec 82 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of commission Oct 1st, 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 g) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Milton Ford

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1783.

Roll dated West Point March 13, 1783.

Rank 1st Lieut

Date of commission Oct 1st, 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Ivins

Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Chilion Ford

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated West Point May 26, 1783.

Rank 1st Lieut

Date of commission Oct 1st, 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(547 a)

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Ohilon Ford

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agrecable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point 16th April, 1783.

Date of Commiss., 1st October, 1780.

Remarks: Command Mohawk Rivers 23d September 82— By Order General Knox

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. Tilton

Copyist.

Continental

F 12 Artillery Troops

Fort

Lieut. Lamb's Artily

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

v. 704

Ford, Isaac

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961198	26	
2	1247	27	
3	1292	28	
4	1336	29	
5	1381	30	
6	1427	31	
7	55044	32	
8	5098	33	
9	5148	34	
10	5198	35	
11	74653337	36	
12	5689	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 41 8 4 6 3

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ford

Mahon, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 17 82.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 17 82

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Mo. 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 28 May 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ford

Walton., { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated

Nov. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs. 26 Days.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ford

Nations, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. H. Hughes

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ford

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 2 8 Mos - 3 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Nov.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 5

do on Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ford

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 26 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jany

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. A. Kingsbury

Copyist.

If | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Ford,

Mahoss, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated

May 26, 17*83*.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment *28 May 85*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ford

Navy { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 30, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 28 May 86.

Time since last muster or enlistment 26 May 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Next muster roll on file Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ford

Mass., { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 28 May 85 -

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 "

May 1783 -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ford

....., { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 28 May 85

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 "

Sept 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Ford

Name, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec - 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 28 May 86 —

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 Mo.

Oct - 83 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

7

Isaac Ford

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

To whom Due, Isaac Ford

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}
* 576		66 60

Remarks:

* Town

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

J

Isaac Ford

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Ford late a Matross in the 2d New York Regiment of Artillery Commanded by Colo John Lamb — 66

Isaac his + mark Ford Executed before Hugh McAlister 28th April 1786 to Thomas Ertman

Number of record

30

(515n)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

705

Ford, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-93376 5-	26	
2	3783	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463

See also

F. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Ford

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service ....., 17 .

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(5434) *Copyist.*

F. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Ford +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated ×

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service Three years, 17 .

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(5438) Copyist.

V 706

Forkingman, Frederick

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35733811	26	
2	3897	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463

V See also

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Frederick Forkingman

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated *

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service ....., 17 .

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Stone

Copyist.

J. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Frederick Forkingman

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(543h)

Foster, Bennet 707

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35949388	26	
2	74726740	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bennet Foster

Matross { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1st Jany.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kaufman

F | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Bennit Foster

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Connecticut, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780. Specefying the time of service, and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 20, 17 .

Discharged Decemr 25, 17 .

Time of Service, 5 Months, 6 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8 1/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 43 30/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

708

Foster, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35951681	26	
2	3595-1711	27	
3	1741	28	
4	1771	29	
5	1801	30	
6	1832	31	
7	1868	32	
8	1906	33	
9	1944	34	
10	1982	35	
11	2029	36	
12	2071	37	
13	72649971	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41/84/63

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Foster

Mass. { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782

Roll dated March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. M. Elliott

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Foster

Mass., { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1782.

Roll dated March 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellerbe

Copyright.

John Foster

Matross, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. P. Bauer

Copyist.

John Foster

Mathews, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Nelson

Copyist.

John Foster

Medina, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Graves

Copyist.

Levin Tinker

Mariners, } 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Brown

Copyist.

John Fuller

Newkirk, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. J. Walker

Copyied.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Foster ×

Mathews, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

× Foster in Muster Column

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Graves

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Gaskin

Newton, } 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 8, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(5:3) Copyright.

John Foster

Watson, } 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Spaulding

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Foster

Mahurs, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated April, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

B. F. Walker

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Foster

Mullins, 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Deserted May 21st 83.

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Mallon

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Foster

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66 Cottrell

Copyist.

709

Fountain, Tennis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593773	26	
2	3793	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R v P. 418463

V See also

J. | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Tenn's Fountain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated *

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service Three years, 17 .

Casualties

Remarks:

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

F1 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Fountain

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Recruits for the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service ....., 17 .

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Romio

(543h) *Copyist.*

Fowler, Daniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-93-5-062	26	
2	5-115-	27	
3	5-164	28	
4	5-213	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Fowler

Mass., { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 30, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 28th Dec. 83.

Time since last muster or enlistment 10th June 1783.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Taken the place of Benjamin Gillis

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on the Aug. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

Copyist

F 1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Fowler

Harris, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1783.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2d" Ques-8

Time since last muster or enlistment 14"
Augt- 1783-

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties 3 M-

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Elliott

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Fowler

2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs Dec - 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 Mo

Sept - 1783 -

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Fowler

1 Artry { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. Nov & Dec, 1783.

Roll dated

Dec 23, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 28 Dec - 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 13"

Sept 83

Alterations since last muster, Discharged

22d Sept, 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

Copyied

Fowler, Robert

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593-5298	26	
2	53-628	27	
3	53-662	28	
4	53-699	29	
5	54635-	30	
6	54670	31	
7	55-741	32	
8	55-05-	33	
9	7477 1947	34	
10	1860	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.S. 418463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Fowler

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ of Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Michael

(543) Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Fowler

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month of~~ Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno Pinkard

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Fowler

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Smith

Copyist

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Fowler

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time [redacted], 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2. s. 10

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Fowler

Matross { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Rickard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Fowler

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2. s. 10.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Fowler

Matross, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2. s. 10.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Fowler

Matross, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 1777.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 24

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. McMichael

(543) Copyist.

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Fowler

3rd Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, England

Time Deserted, 24th March, 1777.

Where Inlisted:

County,

Town,

Age, 19

Size, 5 Feet, 5 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes,

Hair, Dark

Made,

Remarks: Much addicted to Liquor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Fowler

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters & Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regimt. of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the 1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ s d

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ 2 s 10 d 0

To 1 Dec. £ 2 s 10 d 0

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ 2 s 10 d 0

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ 7 s 10 d 0

Doll$ 25 — 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Capt Holt

Casualties, Missing

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Lee

(545i) *Copyist.*

712

Frazer, Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass	Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frazier, Samuel

713

Frances Philips

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name	Name
Marcus	Marcus

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Francis Philips

† Francis, Philip

714

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross	Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594444430	26	
2	4484	27	
3	4536	28	
4	4584	29	
5	4622	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Frances

Makros, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct nov + Dec, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 may 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....
Joined Dec 1783

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyright

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Phillip Frances

....., { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1783.

Roll dated

Oct 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 May 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

On Comm? at ye North?

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Wyatt Mapp

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Francis

....., { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 May 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

On Com'd at the North J

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McKnight

.....

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

† Phillip Francis

, { 1st Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated June 29, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 14 May 85

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

On Command at Ye North

Remarks: .....

* Supplied from Roll for Aug 83

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1784

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. S. Knapp

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Philip Francis †

1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July aug Sep oct nov & Dec 1782 Jan Feb Mar apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated Albany May 31st 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Knapp

(543) Copyist.

715

Franklin, Nathan

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	359338548	26	
2	3933	27	
3	4007	28	
4	4083	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41/84/63

See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Franklin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties Without Officers

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(5438) Copyist.

J1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Franklin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service June 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(543λ) Copyist.

T | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Franklin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(543λ) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Nathan Franklin

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated ×

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service _____, 17 .

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(5438) Copyist.

716

Frazer, Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass. | Mass.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Frazier, Samuel

717

Frazier, Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-73 94 38	26	
2	94 88	27	
3	95-37	28	
4	95-85-	29	
5	96 34	30	
6	9685-	31	
7	9735-	32	
8	747 1855-	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

7 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Frazier

Mattroc, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 25 May, 1777.

Mar

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Present

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylies

Copyist.

(343)

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Frazier

Maine, } Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sergt

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Frazer +

Mass. { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed May 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Parker

Copyright.

Jr	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Frazier

Matross, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from the time of Enlistment to the 1 Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay May 25, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service 3 mo 7 days

Subsistence ____

Amount £ 8-1-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks : ____

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Saml. Frazier

Matross, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of Jun Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing at the storm
fort Montgom. Oct the 6

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

Sam[l] Frazier

Matross, { Captain Jonathan Brown's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 9, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10

Time of service 6 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £0-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Missing 6 Oct.

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Sam.l Frazer +

Matross, { Capt. Jonathan Brown's Company of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Dated, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Yates

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Frazier

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters & Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regimt. of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the 1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ s d

To 1 October £ 2 s 10 d 0

To 1 Nov. £ 0 s 10 d 0

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ 3 s 0 d 0

Doll$ 10 — 72,

To whose Comp belonged, Capt. Brown

Casualties, absent

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Lee

(545i) Copyist.

French, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrcs | Matrcs

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35995953	26	
2	60010	27	
3	74 72525	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P. 4184463

See also

Ct	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John French

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Connecticut, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780. Specefying the time of service, and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 18, 17 .

Discharged, Decemr 21, 17 .

Time of Service, 5 Months, 4 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8 1/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 42 70/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

30

(548d)

J. H. Morris

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John French

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

New Windsor Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 21 Decem.

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John French.

Mahon, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 18, 1780.

Term of enlistment 6 Months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

714

Fryer, Charles

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35795 1680	26	
2	1710	27	
3	1740	28	
4	1770	29	
5	1800	30	
6	1831	31	
7	1867	32	
8	1905	33	
9	1943	34	
10	1981	35	
11	2028	36	
12	2070	37	
13	726 4970	38	
14	2326	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41846.3

See also

F | 2d Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Fryer

Name, { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated March 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Fryer

Matross, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated March 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

Charles Fuller

Mathews, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1777.

Roll dated April 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mus.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Fuller

Copyist.

Charles Fuyer

Mathews, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Walker

Copyist.

Charles Gwin

Mills, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Pearson

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Fryer

Mathers, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug., & Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wm.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

Copyright.

Charles Fuyr

Matross, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Nelson

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Fuyn

Mullins, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Guyer

Mathews, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Allen

Copyright

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Frazer

Mathews, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Parker

(543) Copyist.

T | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Fuyer

Matrs, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated

April, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment January

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Walker

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Fryer

Mathews, { 7th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated

May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

(5-3) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Charles Fryer

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66

Cottrell

(545i) Copyist.

F' | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Charles Fryer

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, May 16, 1780 .

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. Tilton

Copyist.

720.

Fulerton, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33-94477 39	26	
2	7477 1832	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 41846.3

K See also

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Fullerton

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept- stated, 17 .

Roll dated Sept 1 No 2

Sept 1, 17 77.

Appointed May 4, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted June 8

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

× John Fullerton ×

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List

of Money in my hands for Dead Men, Deserters & Absentees of Colonel John Lamb's 2d Regimt. of Artillery from the time of Inlistment to the 1 June 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17 .

Roll to Sep. 1, 1777, Lawful £ s d

To 1 October £ s d

To 1 Nov. £ s d

To 1 Dec. £ s d

To 1 Jan: 1778, £ s d

To 1 April £ s d

To 1 May £ s d

To 1 June £ s d

Total in Lawful money, £ s d

Doll$ 72,

To whose Comp belonged,

Casualties,

Remarks:

× Entry cancelled

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

19

W. R. Lee

(545i) *Copyist.*

121

Fuller, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mass | Mass

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Peter

V

T22

Fuller, Daniel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrass | Matrass

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35949337	26	
2	9391	27	
3	747 2501	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41846.3

See also

4 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Daniel Fuller

Malcom, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Six months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wagoner.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company..

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Fuller

Malvos { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Driver out with his horses

Next muster roll on file Mar 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Fuller

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 7, 17 .

Discharged, Decem^r 23, 17 .

Time of service, 5 Months, 17 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8 1/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 46 90/100

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Fuller, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

CARD NUMBERS.

1	33933564 3	26	3593653 46
2	5688	27	6580
3	5731	28	6614
4	5772	29	6648
5	5805	30	6683
6	5848	31	6718
7	5881	32	6752
8	5918	33	6788
9	5952	34	6824
10	5989	35	6860
11	6026	36	6896
12	6062	37	6968
13	6100	38	6932
14	61037	39	7004
15	6175	40	7040
16	6210	41	7076
17	6244	42	7116
18	6279	43	7156
19	6312	44	7195
20	6345	45	7235
21	6378	46	7273
22	6411	47	7313
23	6446	48	7351
24	6477	49	7389
25	65111	50	7427

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 $6 d 8. N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

Peter Fuller

Matross Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. s6. d8. N.Y. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 16. 8. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. s 6. d 8. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 3-6-8 N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8⅓ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Apr 1 , 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June & July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(A3) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

(43) Copyright.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17__

To what time paid ____, 17__

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno. J.

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Fuld

Copyist.

Peter Fullar †

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henry

(545) Copyist.

Peter Fuller

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyrid.

Peter Fuller

_____, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hurst

Copyist.

Peter Fuller

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, War, 17

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. K. Patterson

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: -

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the mouth

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 "3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 "3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17__.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Marsh

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Over)

Copyrist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(542) Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks. Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 ,

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H E Daugherty

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5-2) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Dougherty

(5-2-3) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 31, 17

Pay per month £1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazen

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

(545) Copyist.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month £3 15s 0d

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 15s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid Aug 31, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 14 days @ 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 76/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 30, 17 .

Pay per month £30 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17__

To what time paid Dec 31, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 2 Mo 10 Dollrs

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file Jany 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazen

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Chuckatuck Apr, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Elyotamin June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty
Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 7, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) H. E. Dougherty Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43)

Copyist.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Douglas

(42) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Danglas

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Nov r, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment Unexpired

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyright

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated West Point Sept. 26, 1782.

Amount 8 3/90 Dolls.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Peter Fuller

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 6 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782

Roll dated Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

(343) Copyrighted.

~~F~~ | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross 6th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Mar 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Douglass

Copyist.

Peter Fuller

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyrid.

Peter Fuller

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 9, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyrist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Dougherty

(546) Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E. G. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated Nov 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(343) Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment a war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) J. E. Dougherty Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Noth muste for in Feb May 1783.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

Peter Fuller

Maboss, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. A. Douglas

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542)

Copyright.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Fuller

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Undated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66

Cornell

(545i) Copyist.

124

Fuller, Rufus

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35949388	26	
2	35949392	27	
3	74725021	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463

See also

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Rufus Fuller

Mass. { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ,

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Six months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Waggoner.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Rufus Fuller

Matross, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Driver out with his horses

Next muster roll on file Mar 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

F | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Russell Fuller

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 7, 17 .

Discharged, Decemr 23, 17 .

Time of service, 5 Months, 17 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8 1/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 46 35/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

J. K. Norris

Copyist.

724 a

Fuller, Russell

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons | Matrons

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, Rufus

Fullerton John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros | Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fulerton, John

725

Jadobe George

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jadoby, George

126

Sadsbey George

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sadsby George

Gadsby George

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3575 7330	26	3594 5263
2	5321	27	6454
3	44705	28	5301
4	4777	29	6491
5	5921	30	5341
6	4830	31	6531
7	5974	32	5380
8	6026	33	5419
9	4878	34	6550
10	4930	35	6609
11	6075	36	5458
12	4971	37	6648
13	6120	38	5495
14	6166	39	6684
15	5017	40	5530
16	6212	41	6716
17	5260	42	5565
18	[illegible]5	43	6753
19	5103	44	5601
20	6298	45	6789
21	5145	46	5636
22	6340	47	5672
23	5185	48	6824
24	6381	49	5709
25	5224	50	6861

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R.W.D. 418463

R.W.D. 436786

See also

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gadsby

Pvt., { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company of Artillery in Col. Lamb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of Enlistment

to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 13, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3. $12 D. 6.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ~~Whole pay £1. 11 7 D. 6.~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Absent Claimed by Capt. Lee

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

x As on roll.

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Geasby +

Bombr, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 S 7 d 6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Parry

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gadsby

H Bonts, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 8 7 ½ 6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Wounded

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spary

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gadsby

4 Bomb, Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery, Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 8 7 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gadsby

Pvt, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Augt 1, 1777.

Roll dated Augt 14, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent Claimed by Capt Lees

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. Huntington

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gadsden

Bombardier, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec- stated, 17 .

Roll dated Peeks Kill Nov 1st, 1777.

Appointed July 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. Wilds

(543) Copyist

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Lyadsby

Boreland, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 30, 1777.

Appointed July 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

George Bradley

Bombdr, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Oct to the day of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 16, 1779.

Appointed July 2, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded Nov. 16

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Yadsby

Bombardier, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 6, 1778.

July 2

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick absent

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neills

Copyist

George Gadsby.

Bomb, { Capt. James Lees' Artillery Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gray

Copyist.

George Gadsby

Bomb, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Geo Gadsby

Bombardier, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Geo. Gadsby.

Bumford, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 17- .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollrs.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pay

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Gadsby

Bombard, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gadsby

Bombard, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1776.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Barry

Copyist.

George Gadsby

Bomtd, { Captain James Lees Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Geo Gadsby

Bombardier, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geary

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gadsbey +

Bombardier, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug., 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 27 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Was Deducted 2 last months being Mustred sick in Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pay

Copyist.

George Gadsby

Enlisted, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 7 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Penn

Copyist.

George Gadsby

Bombardier, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 76.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pang

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Yadsby

Bombard

Captain James Lees' Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated ..... Feb 4 ....., 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ..... 3 Mar .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken in Burlington .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Grady

Bombardier, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Mar, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Gadsbey +

Maryland, } Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. Neville

Copyist

Bombardier

Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Geo Gadsby
Bombardier

Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lyon Gadsby

Bombardier, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left at Bedford

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

Gr to Gadsby

Gonlay Lieu

Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Danbury Sept 4. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M O'Neill

(543) Copyist

Lyon Hadley

Bombardier, Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

George Gadsby

Private, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pluckamin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bagley

(543) Copyist

George Gadsby

Bombardier, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Bayles

.....

Copyist

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

George Gadsby

Bombardier, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dol 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jany

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gadsby

Band, { Captain James Lees Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feb., 17 .

To what time paid 1 March, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Barry

Copyist.

Ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Gadsby

Bombardier, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch to Apl, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 18 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J Pay

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gadsby

Bomtard, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

(545)

Copyist.

Go Gaasby

Bonfard, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo Gaasby

Copyright

Geo Gadsby

Bomb'r, { Captain James Lees Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gang

Copyist.

Geo. Gadsby

Bombardier, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 4 1/3 Dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Geo. Gadsby

Bombardier, { Late Capt. James Lees' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to 1, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 Ms

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 8 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G Barry

Copyist.

Geo. Gadsby

Bmt de, { Capt. J. Simonds' Co. in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Lang

Copyist.

Ly George Gadsby

Bombar dier

Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dany Alexander, 1779.

Roll dated Dany 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lt George Gadsby

Bombardier, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1779

Roll dated March 4, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O. Wilson

Copyist

Gr

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Gadsby

Bombay, Artillery, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Orville

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lyford

Bombardier, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lyso Lyadsby

Bombardier, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

Copyist

Lyon Lyadley

Bombardier, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Aug. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command † [illegible] at Lyon

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

† To enroll

J. O'Neils

.....

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Zollar Dir

Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Augusta Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Lyo. Lyadly

Bombay, Ulster

Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Wills

Copyright.

Geo Bradley

Bombardier, { Late Capt. James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Shutn Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at Fort Knot

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Gradley

Gradley, Geo. Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated January 23, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Gadsby

Bombdrs, Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 57 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Barry

Copyist.

George Gadsby

Bombardier, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Regt. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. O'Neill

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Bradley

Bombardier, Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

(543) Copyist

Bombay, Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated West Point Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Bentley

Bentley, Capt. Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Aug 1780 to Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O. Wills

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Yardley

Bombardier, Capt. Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated North Redoubt July 12, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

.....

Copyist

G | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Gadsby

Bombardier, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 77 - $ 12 | 24

Sum admitted .....

Remarks: Joined from Lambs

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 44

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Gadsby

Appears with the rank of Bombardier on a

Roll

of Capt James Lees' Company* in a Regm^{t} of Artillery Commanded by Co^{l} John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

D. War

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E K Patterson

Copyist.

728

Gainer Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Engineer Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944660	26	35945273
2	4717	27	6464
3	4785	28	5313
4	5931	29	6523
5	4839	30	5352
6	5963	31	6542
7	6036	32	5391
8	4883	33	6581
9	4934	34	5430
10	6084	35	6620
11	4950	36	5468
12	6129	37	6658
13	6155	38	5504
14	5026	39	6693
15	6221	40	5539
16	5069	41	6723
17	6264	42	5534
18	5112	43	6762
19	6306	44	5610
20	5153	45	6798
21	6348	46	5645
22	5193	47	5681
23	6358	48	6833
24	5234	49	5718
25	6427	50	6870

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: S. P. 418463
R. W. 436786

See also

5 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Malros, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £3 8 2 D3 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrt.

Peter Gainer

Mattross, Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 8 2 ⅔ 6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pang

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery, Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £3. S. 2 D. 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

Peter Lyaines

Matross; { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Mated 17 .

Roll dated Peekskill 1782

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed April 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Neill

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 30, 1777.

Appointed April 25-, 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17 D. War

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Peter Haines

Matros, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Oct 1 to the day of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captai James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to th State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, whic provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belon ing to the States to which assigned, which States shall comple them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Peter Cramer

Appears with the rank of Gunner on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. James Lees' Company of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct- Dated, 17 .

Roll dated Peter Rolls

Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed April 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Nicholas

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Yaner +

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 6, 1778.

Appointed April 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Artillery Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1776.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollr

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 1/3 Dollar

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Barry

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

....., { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Sauer.

Malross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1776.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Lang

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gamer

, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geary

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 2 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 D 3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matros, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 6 2/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Gany

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gamer

Malcom, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 8/3 2 0 0 0

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 8/3 Hall

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Barry

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt James Lees' Company* in a Regm^{t} of Artillery Commanded by Co^{l} John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

D. War

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G H Patterson

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Gamer

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 D 3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1., 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 76.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

(545)

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month $8 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $8 2/3 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Graner

Matros., { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dany, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

Glen Gaines

Matros, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated 7/Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Peter Yarner

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lainer

Patriot, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

.....

(543) Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Grant

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lyman

Nativity, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Name: { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Grainer

Matross, Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated October, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Grainer

Matross, Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T. S. Wills

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jany 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 7/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 7/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Feb., 17 .

To what time paid 1 March, 17 .

Pay per month $ 13 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $ 13 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Gainer

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Malrose, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1st, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

S Pany

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 D 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spary

Copyrist.

Peter Gainer

Malrow, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 7/3 2/6 10/6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 7/3 10/6

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Gay

Copyist.

Peter Gamer

Malcom, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Mall

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1/3 10 all

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Gainer

Malroso, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D Mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 D 10 M

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 D 10 M

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Late Capt. James Lees' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dolls.

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

S Pang

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Capt. J. Simonds' Co. in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Barry

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Trainer

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin January 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. O'Reilly

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lyaines

Matros, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January & February, 1779.

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lyman

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month[1]

of March-April, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckamin April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lyman

Matrus, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Muckamin

June 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

Copyist

Peter Lyaner

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Charlestown July 9 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. G. Vill

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lyman

Private, Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Grainer

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Augt 16, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty Commissary Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyright.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Yaines

Yates, { Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty Commissary's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R O'Reilly

Copyright

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Wainer

Matros; { Late Capt. James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty Commissary Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Reilly

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Maines

Matross, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. O'Neill

.....

(543) *Copyist*

Peter Gainer

Matross, { Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 17 80.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pang

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lyner

Matross, Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jany 1 July, 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Laimer

Matross, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as "Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

.....

Copyist.

ly
Peter Lyauer

Matross, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July 1780.

Roll dated Westchester Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Kitchells

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

D. O'Reilly

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Lyman

Matross, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Private; { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec 1780.

Roll dated North Redoubt July 16, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. Wills

(543) Copyist.

G | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gainer

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £68 - s12 - d9

Sum admitted

Remarks: not on muster
Found from Lambs

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 41

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Gains, Joshua

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross. Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35943957	26	
2	4002	27	
3	4032	28	
4	4075	29	
5	4141	30	
6	747 1922	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41&463

See also

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gains

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park near Morris Town Jan 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough 21 Jan to 29th Feb

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

Joshua Davis

Matross { Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 4, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month $\frac{8}{90}$ Dollars

Time of service 28 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 $\frac{10}{90}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Enlisted 4 Dec

.....

Next pay roll on file July 1780.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Gy | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Gains

Mallows, { Capt. John Doughty's Company, in the 2d Battalion of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Artillery Park Mar 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Gl Knox

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Knapp

.....

Copyist.

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Gains

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apr, 1780.

Roll dated Artillery Park May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Furlough Exp^d ye 29 Feb

Next muster roll on file Feby 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ayknight

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joshua Gains

Matross { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 1st March 1780.

Next pay roll on file Sept. 6 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joshua Jaine

1st , Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New York

Time Deserted, 1st March, 1780.

Where Inlisted:

County, Stoney Point

Town,

Age, 23

Size, 5 Feet, 9 Inches.

Complection, Light

Eyes, Blue

Hair, Brown

Made, Well

Remarks: Scar on his cheek

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

+ 730

Galasky Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r or Fife | Drum^r or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595 6917	26	
2	1 6955	27	
3	- 6969	28	
4	7023	29	
5	7058	30	
6	7090	31	
7	7122	32	
8	7154	33	
9	7188	34	
10	7227	35	
11	7266	36	
12	37242595	37	
13	26 4977	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4184 6,3

See also

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Galaspy

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., Feb & Mch, 1781.

Roll dated Apl 17, 1781.

Appointed Jan 1, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Next muster roll on file Feby 1782.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Gelaspy +

Jefer, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Sept. 6, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dlls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dlls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gallaspy

Fifer, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mch 1, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Galaspy

Fife, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated

Mch 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gallaspy

Fife, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 17 82

Roll dated Apl 22, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Galaspy

Drum or Fife, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 9, 1782,

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Galaspy

Musick { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Galaspy

Sr. Fife, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 21, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties West Point

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Galaspy

Dr Fifer, 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties At West Point

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mellichael

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gallaspey +

Drum or Fife, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Commd't. Point

Remarks : .....

~~Next muster roll on file Apr. 1783~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gerahom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

Joseph Gelaspy

Drum & Fife, 3d Company, 2 Reg't Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January Febry & March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, ----------, 17 .

Commissioned, ----------, 17 .

Enlisted, ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment, ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment, ----------

Alterations since last muster, ----------

Casualties, ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Barry

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gelaspy

Da 7th Q 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1783

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McClintock

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gillaspey X

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Connell

(545i) Copyist.

V 131

Gall, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrosse | Matrose

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573 8945	26	
2	7465328	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

William Lyall

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Machin's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Christianna Sept 6, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Servant to Capt Machin

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. Douglas

Copyist.

G

William Gall

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

To whom Due, William Gall

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs} 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Torn

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

732

Gallaspey Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum or Fife Drum or Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galaspy Joseph

733

Gallaspy. Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r Fife Drum^r Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallaspy, Joseph

134

Gainer Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gainer, Peter

* Compiled by J. H. V. Feb 13 '96.

732

Gano, Stephen

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt Mate | Sergt Mate

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gano, Stephen

Geo Daniel.

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt Lieutenant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595 5227	26	3747 2366
2	2146	27	1486
3	2200	28	1766
4	2266	29	1783
5	2301	30	
6	2354	31	
7	2386	32	
8	2421	33	
9	2453	34	
10	2490	35	
11	2530	36	
12	2570	37	
13	2611	38	
14	2652	39	
15	2695	40	
16	2858	41	
17	2737	42	
18	2798	43	
19	2901	44	
20	2955	45	
21	3005	46	
22	3061	47	
23	3113	48	
24	3224	49	
25	3165	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. #184463

See also Acc. 14512 Organ

Dan'l Gano

Capt. Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

See 1824 2 Commr
Quer 9 1874?
Resignation

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McIntire

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed July 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt. Lieut. | Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed July 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Absent on Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 12

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1. 1777 to Janry 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 17, 1778.

Appointed July 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec 1777 to 1 Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Total Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Youngclab

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Captain Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenants Daniel Gano

1st Jany., 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

W. R. Lee

(545m)

Copyright

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut., Colonel J. Lamb's Battn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Lieutenants

9 Daniel Gano

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

18

W. R. Lee

(545m)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to April 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £12

Time of service 3 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount May £36

Amt. of pay and ~~subsistence~~ 6

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Gano

Capt. Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feby 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated

March 6, 1778.

Appointed July 16, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Dan'l Gano

Capt Lewis, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

Next muster roll on file June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lt Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed July 16, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Danl Gano

Capt Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peekskill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned January 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 21 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Jany, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Mullany

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Sands

Capt Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month £ 1 0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for 1 Mo 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 1 3

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

_____, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned 1 Jany, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

C | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 2

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

David Gano

Capt Lieut., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Jany, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

Daniel Gano

Capt 1st, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Jany, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Knox

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

6.
4

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Sans

Appears with the rank of Capt 1st Lieut on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esqr.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jany 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Augt 28, 1778.

Date, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Daniel Sans

Appears with the rank of Capt Lt on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Moodie's Company* in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

Daniel Gano

Capt Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Mo 10 Doll

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 1778.

To what time paid 12 Oct, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 12 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for Month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 30/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Resigned

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lieut, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned 1 Jany, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resigned his Commission

the 12th Instant

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780; which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Daniel Gano

Capt Lt, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to 30 both days included, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 30, 17 .

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount £ 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties 15 days as Lt £ 10

as Capt Lt .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

737

Gano Stephen

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgn's Mate | Surgn's Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35934904	26	
2	4965	27	
3	4973	28	
4	5038	29	
5	5046	30	
6	5110	31	
7	5118	32	
8	5182	33	
9	5190	34	
10	5253	35	
11	5261	36	
12	5324	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. R. P. 418, 463

See also

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Stephen Gano

Capt. 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown May 13, 1780.

Appointed June 10, 1779.

Commissioned &, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Ac Furlough

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howell

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Gano

Surgeons Mate, Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chatham

August 14, 1779.

Appointed June 15th, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Clerk

.....

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Lamb

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 17 79.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17 79.

Ending June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 50 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Subsistence per month 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545c)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Gano

Surgeons Mate Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester June 9, 1779.

Appointed June 5, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henson

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Lamb

Serg Major 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Chesnuts

Nov 4, 17 79.

Appointed June 15, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo Carson

Copyist

Stephen Gano

Hugo Mass[achusetts] Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed June 15, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hanson

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Gano

Surgeons Mate, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 32

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 14 days @ 2 Dollrs 10 v

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 2/3 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

(547) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Lane

Appears with the rank of D. Mate on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

Ending July 31, 17

Pay per month 50

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clarum

(545c) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Gano

Surgn. Mate 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June Gr., 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

March 3, 1780.

Appointed June 15, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Knox

(544) Copyist.

G	**2** Artillery.	**Continental Troops.**

Stephen Gano

Surg.n Mate } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

June 25, 1780.

Appointed June 15, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Corson

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Gano

Mass. { 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 30 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

H Carlson

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Gano

Surgeon's Mate | 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Dep A Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 31, 1779.

Pay per month in Dollars 50

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month in Dollars 100

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 300

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyist.

738

Gardiner, Benoni

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Benoni

C. 739

Gardiner John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594990	26	
2	50016	27	
3	0063	28	
4	0118	29	
5	0178	30	
6	0223	31	
7	0268	32	
8	7477017	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P, 4:18, 463

See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gardner +

Wm, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1st, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed Private, Enlistment, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 14, 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McAllister

Copyist.

John Gardiner

Lieut., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Nov. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

(5:3)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Gardiner

Cpl., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septr, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 4 14 lawful money

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Gardiner

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyrist

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Gardner +

....., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Walker

.....

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Gardiner

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Novr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

(515) Copyist.

John Gardiner

Hoskins, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 21st Dec.

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Walker

Copyist.

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Gardnier ×

, 7th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New York

Time Deserted, 31st Decem, 1777.

Where Inlisted:

County, New Haven

Town, New Haven

Age, 28

Size, 5 Feet, 11 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Grey

Hair, Black

Made, Well

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

W R Lee

Copyist.

(545m)

Q | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Gardiner ×

7th , Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New York

Time Deserted, 31st Decem, 1777.

Where Inlisted:

County, New Haven

Town, New Haven

Age, 28

Size, 5 Feet, 11 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Grey

Hair, Black

Made, Well

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

740

Gardnir John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Mattross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardiner, John

740-a

Gardnier, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardiner, John

† C. 741

Gardner Simon

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross †Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595 £413	26	3595 9299
2	£453	27	9349
3	£493	28	9398
4	8525	29	9447
5	8555	30	9496
6	£589	31	9540
7	£615	32	9589
8	£677	33	9635
9	£702	34	9683
10	£732	35	9729
11	£759	36	9776
12	£782	37	9821
13	£810	38	9863
14	£837	39	9905
15	£864	40	9957
16	£891	41	9995
17	£918	42	60041
18	£945	43	0082
19	£972	44	0123
20	£999	45	0162
21	9027	46	0201
22	9055	47	0240
23	9083	48	0280
24	9189	49	0320
25	9246	50	0370

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4184463

See also

Benoni Gardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War.

for the month of March April May June July & Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 28, 17 .

To what time paid September 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10

Time of service 4 Months 4 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10-16-08

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

~~Next pay roll on file Oct 1777~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Graves

Copyist.

+

Barney Gardner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 17 .

To what time paid November 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-0-10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benony Gardner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novem 1, 17 .

To what time paid December 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 0 - 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benony Gardner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay December 1, 17 .

To what time paid January 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-0/10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0/10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardener +

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5423)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Guardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(513A) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay December 1, 17 .

To what time paid January 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file June 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1 ×, 17 .

To what time paid June 1 ×, 17 .

Pay per month £2-S10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

× Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benony Gardner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Jan.y 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 -0-10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 -0-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Evans

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

Benoni Gardner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-0-10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Graves

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simon Gardner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid September, 17 .

Pay per month £2 $10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 $10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Binoni Guardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 $10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 $10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

Barnet Gardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

Benoni Gardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Septem^r 1, 17 .

To what time paid October 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 S10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 S10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay November 1, 17 .

To what time paid December 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 0 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardner

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of part of Capt Robert Walker's Company* in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlistment, April 28, 1777.

During war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Captain Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A H Patterson

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bethel

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Huntington for 25 days from 15 December.

Next muster roll on file May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benono Gardner

Matros, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dall.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Simon Gardner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G Graves

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Benoni Gardner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 4 2/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

.....

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Benona Gardner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid October 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 1 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Grave

(515) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid January 1, 1780.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G Graves

(515) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gard'ner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York

June 11th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp

July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company, Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Sept. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Garäner.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh.

Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardner †

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New Burgh

Nov 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated North Redoubt

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick with Small Pox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(513A) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner +

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5138) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June 1 to July 7, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

July 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5438) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner.

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Guardner

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner.

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Secondhill

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543h) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McCall

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Matross { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. J War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command with Park of Artillery.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

.....

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Bennoni Gardner

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Highlands

Apr. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Bennoni Gardner

Matross { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

New Windsor Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Feby, 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardner

Matross, { Capt. Jacob Reed's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

Mar. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardner

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardner

Matross, 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N. Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardner

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Bennoni Gardner

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bennoni Gardner.

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bennoni Gardner

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated

Nov., 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bennoni Gardner

Matross { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bennoni Gardner

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated

May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Bennoni Gardner

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated

Mar. 15, 1783.

Appointed /, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

November '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bennani Gardner

Matross, 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Bennoni Gardner

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan. 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Feulough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benoni Gardiner

Appears with the rank of Mate on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York. }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545i) Copyist.

Bronie Gardner

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782. of Ie Hubbell Pay-Master to the 2nd or New York Regt of Artillery, the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."—Capt Moodie's & Reed's Compy Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Bronie Gardner 8 30 Dollars

Witness present at payment

J. Osborn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

742.

Gardner John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardiner, John

743

Gardner Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35961009	26	
2	1044	27	
3	1074	28	
4	1105	29	
5	1136	30	
6	1167	31	
7	1206	32	
8	1252	33	
9	1298	34	
10	1343	35	
11	1385	36	
12	1433	37	
13	72649 78	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & O. 41846.3

See also

Thomas Gardner

Matross, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for one month.

Roll dated Christiana Sept 6, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Gladwin, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

March 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Watson, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

30 Day of —, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

4 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Gardner

Mahwis, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 21, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Hughes

1543

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Matross, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated

June 9, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 22

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. A. Hughes

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Mattoss, { 4th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July —, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July. Augt Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. F. Hughes

(5d3. Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Walton, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 82.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Mahon's, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

(543)

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Same.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ do on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. E. Hughes

Copyied

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Mahon, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated

March 13, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Same

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Matross, { 4th Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment March

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Hughes

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gardner

Appears with the rank of Mat^s on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

Copyist.

144

Gardner, Benoni

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Benoni

745

Gardner, Benoni

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Benoni

746

Garison Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison Thomas

Garland, George

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593 5625	26	3593 6539
2	5669	27	6568
3	5707	28	6602
4	5748	29	6636
5	5785	30	6670
6	5823	31	6705
7	5861	32	6740
8	5898	33	6775
9	5934	34	6810
10	5971	35	6846
11	6008	36	6882
12	6044	37	6954
13	6082	38	6918
14	6119	39	6990
15	6157	40	7026
16	6196	41	7062
17	6228	42	7101
18	6262	43	7141
19	6296	44	7180
20	6330	45	7220
21	6363	46	7258
22	6396	47	7298
23	6431	48	7336
24	6465	49	7374
25	6499	50	7412

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

George Garland

Corpl., Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £3 5/12 N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

George Garland

Corpl., Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3.6/2. N.Y.Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

Geo. Garland

Corpl., Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 5/2 N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl., { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3, s12. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl., { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3, 12. N. Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of enlistment to May 3, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed Mar 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corp, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corp, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Geo Dangla

(118) Asstst.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Capt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Capt, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jan. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 9 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545)

Copyist.

George Garland

Corpl., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Garland

Corpl, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 9 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—K. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corpl., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Garland

Corpl., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyrighted.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corpl, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo,

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyrid.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corpl., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, War, 17 .

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corpl, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

Geo Garland

Corpl., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 178.

Roll dated Feb 4, 178.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(743) H. E. Daugherty Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Daughaday

(743) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1776.

Roll dated May 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Garland

Corp., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corp., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Roll dated July 22, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(1-48) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corp., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(548) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corp, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1775. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

(5438) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbgh Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corp. { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Capt., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Dangler

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Fluckemin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ikarst

Copyist.

Geo Garland

Corpl, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

Geo. Garland

Corpl, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

George Garland

Corpl., { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 7 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hurst

Copyist.

(54[illegible])

George Garland

Corpl, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 14 days @ 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

George Garland

Corpl., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 30, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corpl., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R., & P., 418,463.

Hurst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P.: 416,463.

J. E. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Corp., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin Apr, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo. Garland

Corp., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Buckram

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Furloughed by Genl Knox for 14 days from the 9 May

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp. { Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Capt., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug 1st, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(Z 63) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick near Dough keepsie since 14 Sept 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. P. Douglass

(353) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Nov 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Corp, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov to Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated West Point.

Sept. 26, 1782.

Amount 10 Dolls.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

George Garland

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Matross | Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougla

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Matross, { 6th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82

Roll dated Mar 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Matross, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dangler

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June 9, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Geo Garland

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 17 82

Roll dated Oct 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

(5430) Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

George Garland

Matross | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 83.

Roll dated Mar 13, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Not [illegible] roll on file May 1783.~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

George Garland

Matross, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties on pass for a few days

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. T. Sinclair

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Matross 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On pass for a few days

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I. Ed Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

George Garland

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(545i) Copyist.

Garnett John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595 2259	26	3595 4110
2	2348	27	4162
3	2785	28	4214
4	2838	29	4266
5	2946	30	4319
6	2990	31	4353
7	3043	32	4432
8	3095	33	4493
9	3147	34	4548
10	3199	35	4929
11	3258	36	4976
12	3315	37	5020
13	3354	38	7471 520
14	3417	39	1940
15	3460	40	2159
16	3566	41	6497 16
17	3521	42	
18	3632	43	
19	3677	44	
20	3738	45	
21	3847	46	
22	3894	47	
23	3951	48	
24	3998	49	
25	4058	50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 4184603

See also

John Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Missing 6 Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A P Mistner

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnett

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnett

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 To Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 0 0

Time of service 10 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Returned from Captivity

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

John Garret

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnett

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Moodie's Company* in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G K Paterson

Copyist

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Garret

Matroz, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Malcrow, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 1778.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545)

Copyrid.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

....., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties John Garnet r. Joins Sherw doing duty at Springfield and

Remarks: suffering that they will be paid there are omitted in this pay roll

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A Douglas

Copyrid.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Mattoon, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 21 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner 6th Oct 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 14 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from Captivity

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Moodie

John Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Smith

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Mabrors, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

6	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Matrons, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

John Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Dec, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Ordered by Genl Knox to Springfield Laboratory

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Mc Nimm

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Matrosses, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Plucknamin

Janry 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Order by G. Knox to Lt field

Laboratory

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month $ 6 D Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ordered to Springfield Laboratory

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyrist.

John Garret

Marion { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Ordered to Springfield Laboratory

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyrid.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garret

Macrow, { Captain Moodie's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 Doll

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Jn B M Gents

Springfield

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnett

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in Col. Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545)

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garret

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A L Douglas
per C E M

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garret

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garret

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days at 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnett

Mahon, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garret

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay { Sept 1 / Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid { Sept 30 / Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 30

Time of service 3 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Garnet

Mahon, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Feb 8, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ordered by Genl Knox to Springfield Laboratory.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nies

.....

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Order to Springfield Laboratory by Genl Knox.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Niess

(543) Copyist

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno. Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Apr., 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin Apr. 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Order'd to Springfield Laboratry. by Genl. Knox.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nies

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Clover

June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weiss

.....

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Watrous, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kiess

(543) Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Mattross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor

Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Swiss

Copyist

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Mattross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S. McNamee

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Garnet

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist*

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Garnett

Maltroos, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1780.

Roll dated

June 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command Head Quarters Next muster roll on ft. Mar. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Captain.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Garnett

, 2nd Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Ireland

Time Deserted, October, 1780.

Where Inlisted:

County, Orange

Town, Fort Montgomery.

Age, 32

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Grey

Hair, Grey

Made, Well

Remarks: Lost some of his Fingers

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W R Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Garner

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated

March 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1780 -

Alterations since last muster Deserted 30 Oct. 80.

Joined 16. Feby. 83.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garret

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

April 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment 13 M

March '83 -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Died at New Windsor Hospital

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

John Garner

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apl, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War —

Time since last muster or enlistment 3" March '83.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Sick at N. Windsor Hospital.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garnett
Mcatross

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782. of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master to the 2nd or New York Regt of Artillery, the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."—Capt Moodie's & Reed's Compy Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

John Garnett Mcatross
8 30 Dolls

Witness present at payment
J. Osborn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Garnett

Appears with the rank of Matr on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Notated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

Copyist.

Garrison John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunnes | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35435649	26	
2	5691	27	
3	5711	28	
4	5552	29	
5	5828	30	
6	5810	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 41846 3

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Garrison

Gun., { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at the Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5-23) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Garrison

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mem^n Hosp^l

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) H E Dangler

Copyist.

John Garrison

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. s 9. d 4 N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

John Garrison

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3, s9, d4 N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Jno Garrison

Gunner Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. s 9. d 4. N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Garrison

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dead by report (30th Augt)

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas Copyist.

730

Garrison Jonas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos | Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3596091	26	
2	0939	27	
3	0975	28	
4	743 1071	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & O. 418463

See also

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Jonas Garrison

Private, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 7, 1780.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mendham

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. T. Hughes

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jones Garrison

Matross { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated May 13, 1780.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged May 8

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jonas Garrison

Walton, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Aug 22, 1780.

Appointed May 8, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 8 May

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

G | Lambi Regt Artil

Jonah Garrison
Matross Lambi Regt. Artil.

Appears on

After Returns*

as shown below.

(Revolutionary War.)

Jonah Garrison Matross Lambi Regt. Artil May 8 1777 to May 8 1780

*Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of the State of New Jersey.

Number of record :

46

(548d)

Copyist

Garrison Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595 8405	26	3595 9298
2	8446	27	9348
3	8486	28	9397
4	8518	29	9446
5	8548	30	9493
6	8578	31	9539
7	8608	32	9588
8	8669	33	9634
9	8696	34	9682
10	8724	35	9726
11	8752	36	9775
12	8781	37	9820
13	8809	38	9862
14	8836	39	9904
15	8863	40	9942
16	8890	41	9994
17	8917	42	0038
18	8944	43	0079
19	8971	44	0120
20	8996	45	0159
21	9026	46	0197
22	9054	47	0237
23	9082	48	0277
24	9188	49	0317
25	9245	50	0356

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418.463

See also

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Mch. Apl. May June July & Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 28, 17 .

To what time paid September 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-S10

Time of service 4 Months 4 Days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Pd. to day £10-S6-D8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Signature

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 17 .

To what time paid November 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novem 1, 17 .

To what time paid December 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 0 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 0 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

G Graves

Copyist.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay December 1, 17 .

To what time paid January 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 - 8/0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - 8/0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted A/M. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Nott muster roll on fil- Oct. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Metcalf

Copyrt.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Guarrison +

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Sept. & Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted A/u. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gax

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay December 1, 17 .

To what time paid January 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 Sd0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Sd0

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

× Next pay roll to Dec June 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Jan 1 to Apl 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay January 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 $10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 3 months

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £7 $10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Evans

Copyist.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2- S.10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2- S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Do 22 Do

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-0-10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-0-0

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-0-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid September, 17 .

Pay per month £2 0 0

Time of service ____

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 0 0

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of part of Capt Robert Walker's Company* in the Regiment of Artillery in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. John Lamb—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Camp White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlistment, April 28, 1777.

During war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Captain Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C K Patterson

Copyist.

Peter Garrisons

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay September 1, 17 .

To what time paid October 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 $10

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 $10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,

for the month of Oar, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October, 17 .

To what time paid Nov-1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Novemb.r 1, 17 .

To what time paid Decemb.r 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 S10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 S10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Bethel

Jan. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Huntington for 25 days from 15 December

Next muster roll on 11 May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apr. 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : Sick with Small Pox.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Captain Robert Walker's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5434) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold.

July 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5424) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated Fort Arnold

Aug. 1, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison.

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5424) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh

Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5434) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Second hill

Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(5434) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on

Muster Roll

of part of Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,*

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8⅓ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Examined.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dollars

Time of service _____

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Graves

Copyright.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay August 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 4 1/3 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Garrison

Matross { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid October 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18⅓ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay October 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G Graves

.....

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 1779.

To what time paid January 1, 1780.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Graves

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands of York

June 11, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison.

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company, Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp. Sept. 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh

Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated New Burgh

Nov. 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(643) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated North Redoubt.

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Highlands

Apr. 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Reg't Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur'g War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, Capt. Robert Walker's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

New Windsor Feb. 6, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Duty

Next muster roll on file Feby 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Jacob Reed's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barracks Mar. 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1782

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyied.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 4, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matros, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated

Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1783.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Matross, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated

Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War,

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garreson

Matrass, { 10th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated

May, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Walker's, Capt. Jacob Reed's and 10th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(643) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matr on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(545i) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Garrison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782. of Ie Hubbell Pay-Master to the 2nd or New York Regt of Artillery, the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."—Capt Moodie's & Reed's Compy Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Peter Garrisons X Mark

8 20 Dolls

Witness present at payment

J. Osborn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. L. Boone

Copyist.

752 "D"

Garrison, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35935638	26	3593 6547
2	5683	27	6581
3	5726	28	6615
4	5767	29	6649
5	5800	30	6684
6	5843	31	6719
7	5876	32	6753
8	5913	33	6789
9	5947	34	6825
10	5984	35	6861
11	6021	36	6897
12	6057	37	6969
13	6095	38	6933
14	6132	39	7005
15	6170	40	7041
16	6205	41	7077
17	6239	42	7113
18	6274	43	7157
19	6307	44	7196
20	6340	45	7236
21	6373	46	7274
22	6406	47	7314
23	6441	48	7352
24	6475	49	7390
25	6512	50	7425

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41846 3

See also

Thos Garrison

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. s6. d 8. N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Thos Garrison

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 16. d 8. N.Y Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £3. 2 6. 2 8. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 5 6. d. N. Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

Thos Garrison

Mutrosa { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-6-8. N. Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P. 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

Thos Garrison

Matross { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8⅓ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

(348) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrson

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement, and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J E Dougherty

(343) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8⅓ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

Thomas Garrison

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garison

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyright

Thos Garrison

....., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

....., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 "3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 "3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, War, 17 .

Present in the Field.

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E H Patterson

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

....., { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 "3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 "3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17__.

To what time paid Dec 31, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(743) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+

Thomas Garson

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

(543) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 10, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Douglas

(15) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(643) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Natural | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbgh

Oct 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

*Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(548) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fleckemin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: ~~On duty~~ *

Do ~~on~~ ~~duty~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

Thos Garrison

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazen

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

Thomas Garrison

Matross, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month £ 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 14 days @ 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 7/30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

Thos Garrison

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 30, 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18.30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 2 Mo. 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on fil. Jan, 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Karst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin

Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment W. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(643) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Apr, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Clockamus June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

(548) Copyist.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Pr. comm'

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Douglas

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command in G×

.....

+ sick Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. B. Dunglas

(43) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Sept 2, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty w Genl Knox's Brigd

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

Thos Garrison

Matross, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Oct 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dangler

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Nov r, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5431) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matros, Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L. Douglas

(543)

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Receipt Roll

of Capt. Fleming's Company of the New York or 2d Regiment of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated West Point.

Sept. 26, 1782.

Amount 8 30/90 Dolls

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every way treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1782.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month £1 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Matross { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 82.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at Philadelphia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Douglas

(5-31) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross 6th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 17 82

Roll dated

Mar 31, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. E. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1782

Roll dated Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

(Over) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 9, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated July, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. B. Douglas

(563) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Front Garrison

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated

Nov 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J B Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Garrison

Mass, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On furlough since 17 Feb 1783 / Days

Remarks: .....

~~Next muster 10th or 11th May 1783~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Matross, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Hughes

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Garrison

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: .....

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(545i) Copyist.

Gauler, Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573 5676	26	3593 6572
2	5714	27	6606
3	5755	28	6640
4	5793	29	6674
5	5831	30	6709
6	5870	31	6743
7	5905	32	6778
8	5941	33	6813
9	5976	34	6849
10	6013	35	6885
11	6049	36	6917
12	6087	37	6921
13	6124	38	6993
14	6162	39	7029
15	6198	40	7065
16	6232	41	7104
17	6266	42	7144
18	6300	43	7183
19	6334	44	7223
20	6367	45	7261
21	6400	46	7301
22	6435	47	7339
23	6469	48	7377
24	6503	49	7415
25	6537	50	7453

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. #184663

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunners, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 3 s 9 d 4 N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gawler

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo:

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 17. 11 N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gauler

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence ——

Amount £3.s9.d4. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ——

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

——

Remarks: ——

——

——

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gaular

Gunner, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 19. d 4. N.Y Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunner, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3 - 9 - 4 N.Y Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gamler

Gunner, { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file JAny 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gauler

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1777.

Roll dated Augt 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(157) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gun'r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(512) Imprint

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gauler

Gun'r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Donaghue

(Over) Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gauler

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gamler

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gaurler

Gunner { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

Samuel Gauler

Gunnr, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gauler

Gunn^r, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hurst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Sergt.; { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at French Creek Hospl

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Pleasants

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunn², { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick at French Creek Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyrighted.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunn^r, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 3 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Was Mustered Sick absent & his pay not drawn for June & July.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam.l Gaulers

Appears with the rank of Gunn.r on a

Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, War, 17 .

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L H Patterson

Copyist.

Saml Gauler

Gunner { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co, in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

Saml Gauler

Gun^r, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17__.

To what time paid Nov 31, 17__.

Pay per month ____

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Sick at Crumb Pond

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

Saml Gauler

Gun^r, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Was omitted being sick Absent but is now with the Company

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam' Gauler

Gun', { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(243)

Copyrid.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Gauler

Gun[r], { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Dougherty

(343) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gauler

Gunr, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1776.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(843) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gauler

Gun, } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gauler

Gun'r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at French Creek Hosp'l

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(63)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gauler

Gun'r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at French Creek Hospital .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Dangler

(243) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gauler

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug^o, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Dougherty

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gauler

Gun'r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburgh Oct 3d, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Gauler

Gun, } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbgh

Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dunglas

(542) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Gaulter

Gun[r], { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dick at Crumb Pond

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. S. Dunglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunr, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Fleming

(542) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gauler

Gunn^r, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

Saml Gauler

Gunr, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunr, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co., in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17⅓ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harat

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May (....., 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunr, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

Saml Gauler

Gunner, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunr, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 14 days @ 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gaulen

Gunner, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8.60 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollrs

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18.60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gawler

Gunner, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17__.

To what time paid Oct 31, 17__.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18⅔ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunner, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

Next pay roll on the Jany 1782

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gauler

Gun, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H E Daugherty

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gunler

Gunr, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

(5423) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[t] Gauler

Gun, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin Apr, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Danza

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gauler

Gun, } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gunr, { Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Dougherty

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gauler

Gun^{r}, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On command with the Light Infantry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Dangler

(43) Copyist.

Lt | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam Sawler

Gun^r, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 79.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l Gauler

Gun'r, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

(243) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Gaules

Gun[r], { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct[r], 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Nov[r] 10, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Dempsey

(243) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gauler

Gunr, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Furloughed by Majr Burnet ~~Roll on the Feb. 1782~~ for 14 days

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyright.

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Gawler

6th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New York

Time Deserted, 17th August, 1781.

Where Inlisted:

County, Dutchess

Town,

Age, 23

Size, 5 Feet, 5 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes, Black

Hair, Dark

Made, Clumsey

Remarks: His family lives at Crom Pond

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

G

Samuel Gaulter ×

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

To whom Due, Samuel Gaulter

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}
63322			11.	74

Remarks :

Number of record :

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

153-a

Gaulter, Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner	Gunner

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gaulter, Samuel

753-4

Gay Luther

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gay Luther

754

Gay, Stephen

2 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matrons	Matrons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3747519	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.R 418.463

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Stephen Gay

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 7, 17 .

Discharged, Decmr 25, 17 .

Time of service, 5 Months, 19 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8 1/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 46 85/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

J. H. Toomis

Copyist.

Gadsby George

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Bombardier

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gadsby, George

Gen. 756 Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Corn. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35938111	26	3596 0877
2	8131	27	0915
3	8262	28	0053
4	8289	29	3 5390
5	8317	30	5400
6	8345	31	5411
7	8368	32	5421
8	8391	33	5432
9	8153	34	5443
10	8416	35	5453
11	8182	36	5465
12	8441	37	5476
13	8209	38	5487
14	8463	39	5502
15	8404	40	5517
16	8237	41	5535
17	8520	42	5553
18	8549	43	5572
19	8578	44	5591
20	8607	45	7471 2761
21	8636	46	1649 8
22	8667	47	7211 30
23	8698	48	1256 8
24	8730	49	
25	8762	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. #184603

See also

J. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Sgt., { Captain Theodore Thomas Bliss' Company in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from Enlistment to the 1st of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of pay Mar. 20, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3

Whole time of service 5 Mos, 12 days

Amount of pay £16-4-0

Casualties

Remarks :

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wade

Copyright.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gill

Sgt., { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 0 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay £ 3 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bliss

____

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

1 Lieut., { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3-0-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Wood

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

1st Lt., { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3-0-0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Vose

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

1st, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1777.

Appointed Mar 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 20, 1777.

Term of enlistment during the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file July 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Clerk

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb & Mar, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Mar 31, 17 78.

Pay per month £ 3 - 0 - 0d

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 9 - 0 - 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wise

Copyist.

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Gee

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 6 to July 17, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 17, 1778.

Appointed Mar 20, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Canajoharie June, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wisel

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Sgt., { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 — .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wash

.....

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Sgt, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Mus Plains Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

.....

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Sgt, { Captain Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Peeks Kill Oct 7, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muse

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 30, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3 - 0 s - 0 d

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence ..... £ s d

Amount of Pay £ 3 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wise

.....

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Lee

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. commanded by John Lamb, Esq., of the Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 31, 1778.

Pay per month £ 3-0-0d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 3-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Lee

Copyist.

Thomas Lee

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3-10-0d

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-0-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Sgt., { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £3 0s 0d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 0s 0d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Sgt., { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gu

Sgt, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wash

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Roll

of Capt. Bliss's Company,* of Artillery, belonging to Colonel Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Term, War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C K Patterson

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mass. Gd

Sgt, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Mass

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

6th, { Capt. Thomas Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month 10 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from the 8th Augt 14 2/3 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 54 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Mac

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Gee

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Gee

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 79

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 6 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

D Vose

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gu

Sgt, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated East town Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ware

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thom^s Lee

Sgt, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Roll dated Pompton

Nov 23, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Asst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Capt., { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79

Roll dated Jan 25, 17 80.

Appointed mar 20, 17 77

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Gmstr, { 2d Regt of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 17 80.

Roll dated Pass of Artillery near New Windsor

Feb 6, 17 81.

Appointed Feb 5, 17 80.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearn

(544) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

2. M. Sgt. { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated

March 7, 17 80.

Appointed Feb 1—, 17 80.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

2d Lieut, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1780.

Roll dated

May 13, 1780.

Appointed Feb 5, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. T. Vaughan

Copyist.

A	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos. Lee

Artn. 4th, { Capt. Isaiah Wool's Co. in the 2d Battalion Artillery commanded by John Lamb, Esq.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Aug 27, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file F-by. 1782.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Isaiah Wool's, Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', and 4th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Mayhew

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Guard 1st Mas'tys | 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, Feb & Mch, 1781.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near New Windsor April 17, 1781.

Appointed Feby 5, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Sick in Guards about three miles from camp.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

(544)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Quarter Master Serg't, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated Corps of Artillery

May 2, 1781.

Appointed May 3, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1781

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Knox

(544) Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Quarr Master Sergt, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.

Roll dated Park of Artillery

Aug 1, 1781.

Appointed July 5, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feb 1782.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full compliment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thomson

(544) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Quarter Gr. Sergeant, 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 82

Roll dated West Point Nov 11, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thomas

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

G. Musters 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept, 17 82

Roll dated West Point Nov 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Lee

(544)

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Gm Sgt, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington

July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thurston

(544) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gat

Sergt, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of N.Y. State, 17 .

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

April, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

H Larson

(544) Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Sergt. 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated Burlington

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full compliment and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Clerk

(544)

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Gunner in Capt. Lasher's 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82

Roll dated West Point Dec 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansom

Copyist

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Quart. Mast. Sergt., { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 82

Roll dated Nordand

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thomas

.....

Copyist

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Quarter Master Sergt. of 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington

March 1, 17 82.

Appointed July 5, 17 80.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Thomas Gee

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Guard in Sergeant's 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 83.

Roll dated West Point March 3, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Houston

(544)

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Q. Master Sergeant { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1783.

Roll dated West Point April 24, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Lee

(544) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

E. Master Sergeant, 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Houston

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Quarter Master Sergeant 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 82 & Jan, 17 83.

Roll dated West Point Jan 27, 17 83

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Hamm

.....

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"Remarks on Pay Roll for Reg[t] Artillery No Muster Rolls for any of the Companies except Fleming & Walkers later than Feb'y 1780

The following names are not in the above Muster Rolls

Doughty's	Co'y	—Thomas Harwood
Moody's	do	—James Mason
Mott's	do	—Francis Badgerow
do	do	—Thomas Kerney
Bliss'	do	—Tho[s] Matchin Cap[t] 22[d] August 1780
do	do	—John DeWitt
do	do	—John Connor

By Register Book of Discharges Certified by James Bradford Adjutant it appears that Harwood, DeWitt & Connor inlisted in June & July 1780 & were discharg[d] 9[th] June 1783 James Mason to be certify'd by Cap[t] Moody Thomas Kerney do Col. Lamb Capt Matchin 22[d] Aug[t] 1780 Certified Copy of his Appointment

In the Return of men credited to the State dated 2[d] Sept. 1780 the following are not inserted

Thomas Gee } See Auditors
Joseph Goble } Certificate"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated .....

Not dated , 17 .

[OVER.]

DEC - 8 1897
37472568

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

31

J. L. Morris

(545m) *Copyist.*

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Gee

Appears with the rank of Jr. Lieut on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York.
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66 Cornell

(545i) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Lee

Capt. Machin's Comp'y.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782, of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master of the 2nd or New York Regt Artillery the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Thos Lee 11 22 M Sergt

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. H. Lorrio.

Copyist.

766-a

Geerson Matthews

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros	Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geeson, Mathew

766-a

Geerson Matthews

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matros	Matros

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geeson, Mathew

457

Geeser, Mathew

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geeson, Mathews

Gilson, Mathew

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35941827	26	
2	1866	27	
3	1905	28	
4	1963	29	
5	1980	30	
6	2028	31	
7	7264984	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41846 3

See also

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Mathew Geeson

Mahwe, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 82.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Nov

Time since last muster or enlistment October 28, 1782

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

(543) Copyist.

Mathew Gleason +

Matross, } 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1782.

Roll dated Dec, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle

Copyright

1	**2 Artillery.**	**Continental Troops.**

Matthew Green †

_____, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated

Jany 27, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Deserted 17 Jany 1783

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Bayles

(543) Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Matthew Geeson

Matross 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Joined

Casualties In Quarr Jan

Desertion

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyist.

A1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Geesen

Matross, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 83.

Roll dated Apr Dated

, 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Bayles

(343) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Mathew Geesen

Matross | 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Baylies Vermont

(343)

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Matthew Geeson ×

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

Copyist.

1754

Salasby Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r Fife & Drum^r Fife

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Salasby, Joseph

760

Geson, Mathew

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Geeson Mathews

61

Gibson Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35494983	26	35950956
2	5002g	27	0987
3	0076	28	1018
4	0122	29	1049
5	0167	30	1070
6	0212	31	1110
7	0257	32	1138
8	0300	33	1192
9	0344	34	1164
10	0383	35	1218
11	0425	36	1246
12	0462	37	1273
13	0500	38	1300
14	0540	39	1327
15	0577	40	1356
16	0615	41	1384
17	0650	42	1411
18	0697	43	1438
19	0730	44	1465
20	0764	45	1492
21	0797	46	1520
22	0836	47	1545
23	0863	48	1576
24	0893	49	1602
25	0925	50	1657

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 4184463

See also

Samuel Gibson

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 . 10 Lawful money

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

Samuel Gibson

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov Mass, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 6, 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Dalton

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gibson

Hedum, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 26, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Nekt muster roll on file Nov. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Hawkins

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gibson

Matross { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballou

Copyright

Samuel Gibson

, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Hawkins

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gibson

Matross, Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

Samuel Gibson

Indiana, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. J. Walker

Asst.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gibson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, February 6, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. F. Morris

Copyist.

1	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dan'l Gibson

Indiana, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Parker

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gibson

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £1 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Dan'l Gibson

Mass., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Matthews

Copyright.

Samuel Gibson

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Ballou

Dan'l Gibson

Mahrs, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Wm

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Mahrs

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gibson

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 1/3 Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Samuel Gibson

Masters., { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Fallen Timber

Aug 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Parker

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gibson

Matross { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company of Artillery in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Saml. Gibson

Name, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 178 .

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. J. Koehler

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gibson

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

Dan. Gibson

Militia, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died at French Creek Pennsylvania

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. P. Nasmith

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gibson

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay 8⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Joined in July

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dan'l Gibson

Matross, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Lewis Plains, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gibson

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dan'l. Gibson

Mass., { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains 5 July, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Dur. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Gaillier

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gibson

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Augt to 1st Septr, 17 7 8.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt 1, 17 .

To what time paid Septr 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Sam'l Gibson

Hedrick, { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Pollock

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gibson

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of From 1st Sept to 1st Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 5 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 5 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam! Gibson

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Sam[l] Mansfield's Company* in a Reg[t] of Artillery Commanded by Col. John Lamb

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Artillery Park

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

the war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E K Cartisson

Copyist

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dan'l Gibson

Mass., { Captain Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. P. Miller

.....

Copyist

Saml Gibson

Matrs { Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Packard

15	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dan'l Gibson

Name, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Philadelphia

Dec. 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Hooker

Copyist

Saml Gibson

Matross, Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 6⅔ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gibson

Matrs { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec'r 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 1779.

Pay per month 8⅓ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ballard

Copyright.

1s | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam'l. Gibson

Soldiers, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Walker

(543) Copyist.

Dani Gibson

Nations, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R Jnallen

Copyist.

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

John Gibson

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

New-York, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Fuller

.....

Copyist.

Saml Gibson

Mathews, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feby 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.*

J Ballard

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gibson

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feby 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mch 1, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bacon

Copyist.

Dan'l Gibson

Maine, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & April, 1779.

Roll dated Phila. April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Col. Lamb's Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. H. Parker

Copyist.

Saml Gibson

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & April, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Pa.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dan'l. Gibson

Masters, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dis Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. S. Mallin

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Gibson

Matros { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml. Wilson

Wilson, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated

Aug 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McWalker

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[l] Gibson

Mass., { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month £3 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £3 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Samuel Gibson

Masters, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Waller

Copyist.

Saml Gibson

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dallam

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Saml. Gibson

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Highlands Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. W. Kaulkner

(543) Copyist.

Saml Gibson

Matross { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 4 2/3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dalland

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Dan'l Gibson

Masters, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. commanded by Capt.-Lieut. Joseph Savage in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P. Haller

.....

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gibson

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept^r, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence for months 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Ballard

Copyist.

Samt. Gibson.

Haskins, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Sam[l] Gibson

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Mansfield's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov[r] 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ballard

Copyist.

Samuel Gibson

Matross, { Capt. Joseph Savage's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Mansfield's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,468.

Ballard

Copyist.

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Dan'l Gibson

Yorktown, { Captain Joseph Savage's Company, 2d Reg't of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Princeton

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Man-field's, Capt. Joseph Savage's and 7th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Mallen

Copyright.

Gilbert 762 Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933862	26	
2	3941	27	
3	4016	28.	
4	4092	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

+ Josiah Gilbert

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated *

Not dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. K. Storrs

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(543h) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service ..... Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Tomio

(5431) Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Gilbert

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. A. Norris

763

Gilbert Josiah

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gilbert, Joseph

V. 764

Gilbert, Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573 3868	26	
2	3947	27	
3	4022	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rev. P. 418463

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

 Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Gilbert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated *

Not dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service June 1, 1783.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Porris

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Samuel Gilbert

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties, Inlisted 7th October 1782 for three years.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

P 765

Giles James

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3393 7174	26	3593 5427
2	4909	27	7720
3	7213.	28	5438
4	7257	29	7757
5	7258	30	5449
6	4937	31	7744
7	7290	32	5460
8	7329	33	7832
9	5050	34	5471
10	7367	35	7870
11	7405	36	5476
12	7461	37	34 108 1735
13	5122	38	8687
14	7443	39	24986
15	7519	40	
16	7557	41	
17	5194	42	
18	7602	43	
19	5306	44	
20	5320	45	
21	5395	46	
22	5406	47	
23	5417	48	
24	7646	49	
25	7681	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R P. 4184603

See also

James Giles

2 Lt | 7th Company | Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesh

June 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Wth 2 Penna

Brigade Capt Mott

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Houston

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt., { Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On command

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) H. E. Douglas

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed Sept 13, 1778.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command with Capt Mott

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(2) H. E. Douglas Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2d Lieut., { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt / 1 Company { Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Chester Aug 14, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ass'd 2 Penna Brigade.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Larson

(544) Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2d Lt., { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

James Giles

2d Lieut, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 3 3/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Arrears of pay. He drew pay on the Military Store Departmt until 30 Apl

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 13, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Chester

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Douglas

(A3) Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

Co. 1st Company, } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesw

Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

West Point.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Lamson

(544) Copyright

G 5 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2d Lieut, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence { 17 days @ 10 Dolls / 14 days @ 100 "

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 85 60/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed Sept 13, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Chester

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Daughe

(23)

Copyrid.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Gilroe

2d Lieut 2d Regt of Artillery commanded
Mr Campbell by Col. John Lamb.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester
Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ass't Com'y
West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hewson

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt. Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed Sept 13, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(43) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2d Lieut, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17__.

To what time paid Sept 30, 17__.

Pay per month 33⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 100 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133.30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

James Giles

2 Lieut { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 100 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133⅓ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed Sept 12, 1778.

Commissioned ____, 17__.

Enlisted ____, 17__.

Term of enlistment ____

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Gilreath

2 Lieut 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

1st Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Did Command

at West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Carson

(544) Copyist

James Giles

2d Lieut., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 17 79.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Mo 100 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on fil: Jany 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2d Co. } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
1st Company. } by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

March 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: All Command

West Point

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansom

Copyist

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Gilre

2 Lt } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
10 Comp'y } **(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris-town May 13, 1780.

Appointed ..... 2 ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... Apr 12 ..... , 1778.

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Ac Commd as Mer Coins

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haven

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

Adjutant { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb & Mch 1781.

Roll dated Camp Artillery near New Windsor

April 17, 1781.

Appointed Jan 1, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hoover

(544) Copyist.

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

James Gilkeson

Adjutant, 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated Park of Artillery May 2, 1781.

Appointed January 1, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1781

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bowman

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Gilra

Captain, 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1781.

Roll dated Camp of Artillery Aug. 1, 1781.

Appointed January 1, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Feb. 1782,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cuson

Copyist

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Giles

Adjutant, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington

May 1, 1782.

Appointed Jan 1, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Knox

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 1, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 12, 1778.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Adjutant

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Dunglas

(343) Copyrid.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt., { 6th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782

Roll dated Mar 30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

James Gilroe

Adjut, { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Morristown

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

(544) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

Capt., { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'ry, 17 .

Roll dated Burlington Barracks

April, 17 82.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Cram

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt, { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 82

Roll dated

Apr 22, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Adjutant .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(143)

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt., { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Adjutant .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

Adjt., { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington

July, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henson

(544) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt. | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July 8, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Adjutant .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Gilroy

Adjt., { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated Burlington

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hansen

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

Adjt., { 2d, or New York Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug., & Sept., 1782.

Roll dated West Point Oct 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Resigned 21st August 1782

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Carson

(544) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

James Giles

2 Lt, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July, Aug & Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster Resigned 2 Aug 1782

Casualties Resigned 2 Aug 1782

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Baumann's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. B. Douglas

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jas Giles

2d Lieut, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1782.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 33 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: Adjutant

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hurst

Copyist.

G 12 Artillery | Cont Troops

James Giles

Lt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, Sept 22, 1788.

2370 Pay of the army Dr. to Lt. James Giles for sundries p. acct		224 12
Lt. J. Giles of Artilly Dr. to Sundries to U States for Subsis. rec'd	20 88	
to Certificates for No 94932 & 94933 Int. p. acct	203 14	
		224 12

Vol. 142, page 199

T Johnson

(545e)

Copyist.

G | 2 artillery | Cont Troops

James Giles

Appears on a

List

of Officers reccommended.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

for Col Lambs
as youngest 2d Lt

Number of record:

22

(545m)

Copyist.

G | 2 artillery | Cont Troops

Giles

Lieut Lambs Artily

Appears on a

List

of Hats Sold by Dan[l] Kemper Esq[r] at Newburgh, July, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nor dated, 17 .

Number of record:

27

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

766

Gilhaspy, Robert

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaspy, Robert

Gill, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35944748	26	35946465
2	4798	27	5314
3	5942	28	6504
4	4850	29	5353
5	5994	30	6543
6	6047	31	5362
7	4898	32	5431
8	4945	33	6582
9	6095	34	6621
10	4987	35	5469
11	6136	36	6659
12	6182	37	5525
13	5235	38	6694
14	6230	39	5540
15	5078	40	6726
16	6223	41	5525
17	5123	42	6763
18	6314	43	5611
19	5161	44	6799
20	6356	45	5646
21	5201	46	5682
22	6396	47	6834
23	5235	48	5719
24	6428	49	6871
25	5274	50	5757

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 418463
R.W.S. 436786

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gill

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month £3 8 2 D 6

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Span

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gill

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 S. 2 D. 6

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gill

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery, Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £3 S. 2 D 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pang

Copyist.

Wm. Lyell

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June 17 77.

Roll dated July 1, 17 77.

Appointed July 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Hill

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 30, 1777.

Appointed July 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Neville

Copyist.

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Little

Matross; { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Oct 1 to the day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D W

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543)

Copyied

	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Lyle

Matross, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 6, 1778.

Appointed July 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment D. W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comand

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. O. Wilds

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Gill

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Artillery Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ----------, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid ----------, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service ----------

Whole time of service ----------

Subsistence ----------

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ----------

Pay due to sick, absent ----------

Casualties ----------

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gill.

_____, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1776.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Gay

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gill

Malcom, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £ 7 13 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence £ 7 13 Dolls.

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gill

_____, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D/3 Dollrs

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 8 D/3. Dollrs

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Barry

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Gill.

Malcom, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 D 3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gam

Copyist.

Wm Gill

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Day

Copyist.

William Gill

Mass. { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 1 July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July, 17 .

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

Copyrist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Gill

Malcom, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid 29th, 17 .

Pay per month £ 13 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 13 Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Barry

(546)

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gill

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Cap[t] James Lees' Company* in a Regm[t] of Artillery Commanded by Co[l] John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

D. Mar

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E H Patterson

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gill

Malone, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1776.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 7 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 7 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pierce

(545)

Copyrt.

William Gill

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17__.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17__.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrid.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gill

Mathews, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 D 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gill

Malcom, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 1/3 Cents

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1/3 Cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Spang

Copyist.

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lyle

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comand bapt Wailw

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lyle

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July & Aug, 1778.

Roll dated April 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

William Gill

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Bayles

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Lee

1 Matrs, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Aug, 17 7 8.

Roll dated June 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Wm Lee

Watrous, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 11, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Lee

.....

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wilm. Lyle

Mathis, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug. 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. O'Reilly

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Lee

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1781.

Roll dated Little Rivers 1st May, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. D. Wills

Copyist

NY | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Lee

Lieut., Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Prisoner Lieut

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C. D. Wills

.....

Copyist

Matrus, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

William Gill

Matross { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Pluckamin

Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist

William Gill

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

January 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow by Genl. Knox

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Gill

Malroe, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 D 3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jans

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Gill

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay 1 Feb, 17__.

To what time paid 1 March, 17__.

Pay per month 8 D Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 D Dollr

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Bauz

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gill

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 16 2/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gill

Malros, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay May 1, 17__.

To what time paid June 1, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 1/3 Dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gill

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 D 2 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 D 3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Span

Copyist.

Willm Gill

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $ 8/3 Month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 8/3 2 Month

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spary

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gill

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 11 1/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Gray

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gill

Matross, { Late Capt. James Lees' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Septobet, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gill

Matross, { Capt. J. Simonds' Co. in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 90 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mos

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 2/3 90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lyle

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated January 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlow by Lyt Knox

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lyle

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January 1 to May, 1779

Roll dated March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On furlough by Genl. Knox .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

.....

Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Lyle

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March 1779

Roll dated Philadelphia April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

Copyist

William Lyde

Mathews, Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779

Roll dated June 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

Copyist

ly

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm. Lyle

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779

Roll dated Artillery Camp near Chatterton Hill July 9, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

ly

Wm. Lyle

Matross, { Captain James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July 1779.

Roll dated Artillery Park Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command at West Point

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. O'Neill

.....

(543) Copyist

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lyde

Matross, { Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Schuyler 16th, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command W. Winsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neill

(343) Copyright

NY | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Gill

Matrus, { Capt. James Lees' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 15, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comet New Windsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343)

Copyright

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm. Gill

Matross, { Late Capt. James Lees' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at N. Winsor

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

ly

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm. Lyde

Matross, Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gill

Malcom, { Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 30/90 Dollr

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollr

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 55 Dollr

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pay

Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lyle

Matross, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January + February, 1780.

Roll dated March 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Lyle

Matross, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar. & April, 17 80.

Roll dated May 13, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lyle

Matross, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. D. Neild

(543) Copyist.

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Lyle

Matross, { Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 1780 Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Dec 19, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment D Man

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O'Neills

.....

Copyist.

William Lyle

Matross, Captain Jonas Simonds' Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov. & Dec 1780.

Roll dated North Redoubt July 16, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Confined at Park

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

G | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gill

Matross Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £66 8 - 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: not on musters
Joind from Lambs

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 41

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

767-a

Gillaspy, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum^r or Fifer | Drum^r or Fifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Galaspy, Joseph

168

Gillaspy, Robert

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594 2084	26	
2	2127	27	
3	2168	28	
4	2207	29	
5	2247	30	
6	2284	31	
7	2325	32	
8	2401	33	
9	2362	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 418463

See also

Cf | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Gillaspy +

Pvt, { Capt. John Doughty's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Inlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alf Knapp

Copyist.

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Lyllhaspy

Pvt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

Robert Gillaspy

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount J K Curry £3-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hartmann

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Lyllas pry

Pvt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrist.

Robert Gillaspy

Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month $8 3 Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount Yk Curr £3—6—8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

ly	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Robert Gilhasby

Matrus, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyright.

Robert Gillespy +

....., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Ky. Curr. £ 2 - 6 : 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Gillaspy

....., { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollr

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pr Curry £3-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hartman

Copyist.

Robt Gyllaspy

Matrons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Killed 5 Oct Ft. Town

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyrighted.

Gillas, Arthur

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummers (2) Matroos. Matrosse

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595 7307	26	3595 8021
2	7354	27	8051
3	7392	28	8074
4	7425	29	8102
5	7456	30	8124
6	7486	31	8148
7	7520	32	8177
8	7549	33	8199
9	7568	34	8221
10	7606	35	8243
11	7625	36	8265
12	7654	37	8287
13	7690	38	8311
14	7711	39	8330
15	7744	40	8359
16	7764	41	8381
17	7799	42	3747 1588
18	7821	43	3718 8850 0
19	7853	44	
20	7875	45	
21	7905	46	
22	7938	47	
23	7963	48	
24	7973	49	
25	8011	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.P. 4/84603
R.P. 436786

V See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillan

Drumr, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company of Artillery in Col. Lamb's Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Date of Enlistment

to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 12, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 - 5s.

Time of service 2 Mo. 20 D.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of whole pay £8 - 13 - 04.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rankin

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Drummer, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Co. of Artillery, Col. John Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount for whole pay 3 " 5 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Parker
Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Drum^r, Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of whole pay £ 3-6.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

C Rankin

(545) Copyist.

A. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Mallows, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 whole pay £3-12-06.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

R Rankin

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillis +

Majors, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dall.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of whole pay £3-12-06.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file JAny. 1778

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rankin

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Drum, } Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to Augt 1, 1777.

Roll dated Augt 14, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Mullenax

Copyrt.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillaes

Drumr, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 3, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Muhlenberg

(543)

Copyrt.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Drum, Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 8, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Mullen

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Mahoes, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 4, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Muhleman

Copyrt.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Mahoz, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 2, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlenman

.....

Copyrt.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated January 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : On furlow

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Mühlenman

Copyrt.

Arthur Gillas

Malcom

Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 whole pay £3-12-06.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rankin

Copyist.

A | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Watson, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 whole pay £3-1.2-06.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rankin

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillis

Marines, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1 whole pay £ 3-12-96

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rankin

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Gillas, { Capt. Porter's Co. of Artillery, Col. Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount $8 1/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

RPaulkin

(645) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillaso

Mahon's { Capt. Porter's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of whole pay £3:2:6.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Melrose, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. of Art'y in the Regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay June, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J Rankin

Copyist.

Arthur Gillaso

Gilcross, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. of Art'y in the Regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month $3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

A Rankin

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Matt, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence $3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J Rankin

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Cap' Andrew Porter's Comp' in Coll. John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, May 12, 1777.

Term, 3 years

War,

Remarks:

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Matross, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17__.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17__.

Pay per month 8 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 8 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on file May. 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillis

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated N.Y. dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Mahoss { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Mullenix

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Malvos, } Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated

April 2, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Absent

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Mullenax

.....

Copyrd.

15	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillis

Matross Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Mullen

(543)

Copyd.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Matross, Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment —

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Mullen

Copyrt.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Mahoss, } Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 10, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Muhlenberg

Copyrt.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillaee

Matross, Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Mullenaux

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Matross, Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Augt, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Mehlem

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gellaes

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Mullenneaux

Copyrt.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill Nov 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhleman

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Dec 7, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillaes

Mahoss, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. of Artillery in the Regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Albany Jany 20, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file May 1779

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Hulleman

(543)

Copyright

Arthur Gillas

Gillros, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence $6 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J Rankin

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Melrose, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug., Sept., 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Time of service 4 Months.

Subsistence to the 18th of August .....

Subsistence from the 18th of August 1/3 Dollars.

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 8 Dollars.

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R Rankin

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillas

Matt, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence, 8 1/3 Dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

D. Rankin

Copyist.

Arthur Gillas

Matt., { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 30/90 Dollars

Time of service 2 months.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 60/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Rankin

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Canojoharie

June 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reinlisted for the War

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyrt.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Matross, Capt. Andrew Porter's Company in the Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Augt & Sept 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlenberg

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Matross, Capt. Porter's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Pumpton Nov 23, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Muhlenn

(543) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Aurther Gillass

Matross, Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jany 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Next muster roll on file July 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Mullenneaux

Copyist.

(543)

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Malvss, { Captain Andrew Porter's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May June & July, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Orange Town Augt 22, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Muhlenn

(543)

Copyist.

G | Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Arthur Gillass

Matross, Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £70 - 16 - 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 42

Hearst

(575) Copyist.

Gill, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Watrous Watrous

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gill, William

111

Gillespy, Robert

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillaspy Robert

777

Gillett, Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillit, Benjamin

Gillis, Arthur

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gillass, Arthur

Corrected by D.A.R. Feb. 1911

Gillit Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594/613	26	
2	1642	27	
3	1670	28	
4	1699	29	
5	1727	30	
6	1755	31	
7	1783	32	
8	1818	33	
9	1857	34	
10	1896	35	
11	1935	36	
12	1971	37	
13	2031	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 418463

See also

6	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gillit

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Joseph Thomas' Co., 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Head of Elk Sept 8, 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Captain Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. Greene

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gillet

Private, Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 28 Dec, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyles

Copyrist.

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gillet

Milford, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch, 1782.

Roll dated Mch 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2 1 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gillis

Matross, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated April 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 20 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P Boyle

Copyist.

Benjamin Gillit

Matrose } 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle

Copyist.

Benjamin Gillett

Matross, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 82.

Roll dated for dated, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 18 months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Bayles

.....

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gillet

Matroze, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July Aug & Sept., 17 82.

Roll dated Oct 6, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 4 Mo. 21 days

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Hospital at Windsor

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boyle

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Gillet

Mature, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 13 M. 16 D

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Hospital at Windsor

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gillit

Matross, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated Dec, 17 82.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 12 M. 21 D

Time since last muster or enlistment June

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In Hospital at Windsor

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylee
Corporal.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gillit

, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated

Jany 27, 1783.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 10 M 13 D

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T Bayles

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Benjamin Gillit

Matross, 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mch 13, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 M. 15 D

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Bayles

Copyist.

Benjamin Gillet

Matross, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated Nov. dated ____, 1783.

Appointed ____, 17 .

Commissioned ____, 17 .

Enlisted ____, 17 .

Term of enlistment P M

Time since last muster or enlistment ____

Alterations since last muster ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bayles

Copyright

Benjamin Gillet

Mation, { 8th Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 M. 2 D

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Bayles

Copyist.

775

Gillium Martin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3595722 1	26	
2	726	27	
3	37245590	28	
4	46523 42	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Martin Gillium

Bomb, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1782.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Joined 20 Dec 1782

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

~~Last mustered on this A pr. 1783~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyright.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Martin Gillium

Bombadier, 3d Company, 2 Reg't Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of June, July, Augt & Sept, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, ----------, 17 .

Commissioned, ----------, 17 .

Enlisted, ----------, 17 .

Term of enlistment, ----------

Time since last muster or enlistment, ----------

Alterations since last muster, ----------

Casualties, On N. City Guard

Remarks: ----------

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

O'Brien

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Martin Gillium

Bombr, { 3d Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties In City Goal

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G

Martin Gillium

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

To whom Due, Martin Gillium

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}
63.166	1 -	72		
64.512	36	—		
64096	3 -	30	41 ..	12

Remarks :

Number of record :

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

G

Martin Gillium

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

To whom Due, Martin Gillium

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}
63.166	1 -	72		
64.512	36	—		
64096	3 -	30	41 ..	12

Remarks :

Number of record :

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

Gobel, Benjamin '76

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goble, Benjamin

Gobel, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goble Joseph

Gobell Benjamin 778

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss | Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goble, Benjamin

Gobell, Joseph '79

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goble, Joseph

1780

Goble Benjamin

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35738281	26	
2	8308	27	
3	8336	28	
4	8359	29	
5	8382	30	
6	8405	31	
7	8167	32	
8	8429	33	
9	8194	34	
10	8457	35	
11	8221	36	
12	8479	37	
13	8249	38	
14	8576	39	
15	8533	40	
16	8562	41	
17	8591	42	
18	8620	43	
19	8649	44	
20	8680	45	
21	8711	46	
22	8743	47	
23	8775	48	
24	74712775	49	
25	2063	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P 4184603

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Goble

Matross, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 177[illegible].

Commencement of time ____, 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay Sep. 2, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10-0

Time of service 1 mo 28 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay £4-16-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: enrolled in former Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Neal

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Goble

Mardy, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17— .

Pay per month £3-10-0d

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £3-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bliss

(545) Copyist.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobl

Mass., { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10-0

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence ..... s ..... d

Amount of Pay £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benj Goble

Malcom, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, Feb Mar, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Mar 31, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2-10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 7-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J Vose

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobel

Matros, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 30, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2-10-0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

D Vose

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobel

Mus 2s { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. commanded by John Lamb, Esq., of the Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 31, 1778.

Pay per month £2 10 0

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 1 Mo Pay £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sam[n] Gobell

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 16 July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wessel

.....

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobell

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 10 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Sergt Gobu

Matross, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weir

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobell

Matross, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 78.

Pay per month £2 / 8 - 0d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ s d

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 10 0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobell

Malroy, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobell

Master, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobell

Mar. 25, { Captain Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill Oct 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

Copyrid.

I | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gibbs

Mutroes, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 78.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wash

Copyist.

Benjamin Gobell,

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt. Bliss's Company,* of Artillery, belonging to Colonel Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Appointed, ..., 17 .

Term, war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G H Patterson

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobel +

Matrs, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Canajoharie, June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as **Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.**

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm

.....

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Goble

Mat N, { Capt. Thomas Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month $8/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $8/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobu

Mallows, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastown

Aug 17, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which asrigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

(543) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Goble

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June July Augt Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from the 8 Augt 14 2/3 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 48 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

L Vose

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobe

Mattross { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Pompton

Nov 23, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Gobel

Malbou, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Goble

Matts, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wesc

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Goble

Mass., { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

~~Next pay roll on file Sept. 6 1781~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Benjamin Goble

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1781

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Case

.....

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Benjamin Goble

, 9th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New Jersey

Time Deserted, 10th Sept, 1780.

Where Inlisted:

County, Orange

Town, Fort Montgomery

Age, 21 H.

Size, 6 Feet, Inches.

Complection, Fair

Eyes, Blue

Hair, Red

Made, Thick

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

Goble, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

Matross / Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35738282	26	37472125
2	8309	27	2569
3	8337	28	
4	8360	29	
5	8383	30	
6	8406	31	
7	8168	32	
8	8430	33	
9	8195	34	
10	8455	35	
11	8222	36	
12	8480	37	
13	8250	38	
14	8507	39	
15	8534	40	
16	8563	41	
17	8592	42	
18	8521	43	
19	8650	44	
20	8681	45	
21	8712	46	
22	8744	47	
23	8776	48	
24	74653339	49	
25	71226	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 418463

✓ See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gotle

Mass., { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 2, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10-0

Time of service 1 mo 28 days

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay £4-16-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: omitted in the former Rolls

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Isaac

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Matross, Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 10s 0d

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2 10s 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

1 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Matross, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 10 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of Pay £2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bliss

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Goble

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb & Mar, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Mar 31, 17 78.

Pay per month £ 2-10s

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £ 7-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks; .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

M. Rose

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gullet

Walrus, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1, 1778.

To what time paid April 30, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10-0d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £2-10-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wise

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gould

Wales, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. commanded by John Lamb, Esq., of the Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time 1, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 31, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10-0d

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 Pay £2 10 0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D Vose

Copyist.

Joseph Gobell

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from June 1 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Enlisted 1st 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Wm. Wood

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gobell

Malcom, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2-16-0d

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-10-0d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Malros, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 8, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... 17 .

Enlisted Sept 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Rose

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gabell

Matross { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2 10 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10-0

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gobell

Mass. { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gobell

Mallows, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17..

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company,

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gobell

Wolves, { Captain Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Peeks Kill, Oct 7, 17 78

Appointed Sept 2, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Next muster roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gobell

Enlisted, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on File May 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gobell

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt. Bliss's Company,* of Artillery, belonging to Colonel Lamb's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Commissioned, ..., 17 .

Appointed, Sept 2, 17 .

Term, 3 years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C H Patterson

(555) Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Mott, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17__.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17__.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

~~Next pay roll on file Sept. 6 1781~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Wash

Copyist.

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Foble

Pratt's, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 1/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

Ware

Copyist.

Joseph Gobel

Mallros, { Capt. Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 13 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 13 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Mattoon, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Pompton

Nov 23, 1779.

Appointed Sept 2, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, July, Aug & Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 4 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from the 18 Aug. 14 2/3 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 48 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Mallows, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Eastown Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ill Command in Albany

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Clerk

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gobel

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Harey, 2nd, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Mat's, { Capt. Thomas Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month $8/3 dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $8/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as it originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mac

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May 1779

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Sept 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command recruiting

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(643) Copyist.

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Capt. Machins Comp.y

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782, of Ic Hubbell Pay-Master of the 2nd or New York Regt Artillery the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

v Not dated, 17 .

Joseph Goble 8 3o X his mark

J. Osborn

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

23

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

G

Joseph Gobell

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

To whom Due, Joseph Gobell

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}
x			3	20

Remarks:

Torn

Number of record:

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Goble

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy :

"Remarks on Pay Roll for Reg^{t} Artillery No Muster Rolls for any of the Companies except Fleming & Walkers later than Feb'y 1780

The following names are not in the above Muster Rolls

Doughty's Co'y—Thomas Harwood
Moody's do —James Mason
Mott's do —Francis Badgerow
do do —Thomas Kerney
Bliss' do —Thos Matchin Capt 22^{d} August 1780
do do —John DeWitt
do do —John Connor

By Register Book of Discharges Certified by James Bradford Adjutant it appears that Harwood, DeWitt & Connor inlisted in June & July 1780 & were discharg^{d} 9th June 1783 James Mason to be certify'd by Capt Moody Thomas Kerney do Col. Lamb Capt Matchin 22^{d} Augt 1780 Certified Copy of his Appointment

In the Return of men credited to the State dated 2^{d} Sept. 1780 the following are not inserted

Thomas Gee } See Auditors
Joseph Goble } Certificate"

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

[OVER.]

DEC 8 37472569 1897

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

31

(545m)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

102

Godwin, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593563 1	26	3593653 6
2	5674	27	6571
3	5712	28	6665
4	5753	29	6639
5	5791	30	6708
6	5829	31	6693
7	5866	32	7471235
8	5903	33	
9	5939	34	
10	5974	35	
11	6011	36	
12	6047	37	
13	6085	38	
14	6122	39	
15	6160	40	
16	6197	41	
17	6233	42	
18	6265	43	
19	6299	44	
20	6333	45	
21	6366	46	
22	6399	47	
23	6434	48	
24	6468	49	
25	6502	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(548) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner | Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(542)

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. s 9. d 4 N. Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3,s9.d4 N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun'r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Dunglas

(43) Copyist.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3.2.9.d4 N.Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jos Godwin

Gun, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(25)

Copyrighted.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunn's | Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 year

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 9. 4 N.Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Jan'y 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(243) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3-9-4 N.Y Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner { Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo'

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(243) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17__.

To what time paid ____, 17__.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(over)

Copyright.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun. } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Roll dated Apr 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Donnelly

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunn^r, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 12, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglass

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunn[a], { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

~~Roll dated~~ July 22, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343)

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunr, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ..... 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(512) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Reg't commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 7, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H E Daugherty

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⅔ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun[a], { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbgh

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Appears with the rank of Gunn.r on a

Roll

of Capt Sebastian Bauman's Company* of Artillery In the Regiment Commanded by Colonel John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Term of Inlistment, War, 17 .

Present in the Field

Casualties,

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E H Patterson

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gun; Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksbgh

Nov 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 16 Oct at the Hospital .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(5463) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Godwin

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 16 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 4 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dyed the 16th Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

Gall. 1783

Gall. Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matroos Matroos

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35940387	26	
2	74725239	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418.4.6,3

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Goff

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Connecticut, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780. Specefying the time of service, and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 20, 17 .

Discharged, Decemr 2, 17 .

Time of Service, 4 Months, 13 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 36 85/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

30

(5484)

J. Tilborris

Copyist.

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Goff

Malcos, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 1780.

Appointed July 20, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1st Jany.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

~~Next muster roll on file Mar 1781~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

784

Golden William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574 6963	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4184 63

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Golden

Melroe, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17 .

Roll dated

Augt, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 4, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Apl 5

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wang

(543) Copyist

1784-8

Gorahm, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gorham, Joseph

182

Gorden, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mabōss | Mabōss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jordon, Peter

786

Gordon, Cornelius

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594 1406	26	
2	1497	27	
3	1522	28	
4	1565	29	
5	7472048	30	
6	2334	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Cornelius Gordon

Matross, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fish Kills

Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Nov 3, 1779.

Term of enlistment 9 Months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

master

Next ~~Pay~~ roll on file Feby 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayli

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Cornelius Gordon

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg' of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, Jany 1, 1780.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(548d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

9 | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Cornelius Gordon

, 8th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Holland

Time Deserted, 5th March, 1780.

Where Inlisted:

County, Westches

Town, Fish-kill

Age, 25

Size, 6 Feet, Inches.

Complection, Light

Eyes, Light

Hair, Light

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

C | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Corn[l] Gordon

Maine, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 17 80.

Roll dated Muster Roll Dec 1, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Per Muster Roll on Command.

Next pay roll on file Feby 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

V Bayles

Copyrid.

Cornelius Gordon

Matroze, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Mch April May June July, 1780.

Roll dated Mustr Roll Sept 6, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Joined July 30 on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418.463.

Bayles

Copyist.

Cornelius Gordon

Malone, { Captain Joseph Thomas' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mus Point April 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 15 July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Bayles

Copyist.

787

Graham, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham Joseph

Gorham, Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35946955	26	35948205
2	7001	27	8254
3	7045	28	8352
4	7092	29	8303
5	7138	30	8402
6	7185	31	8452
7	7281	32	8501
8	7233	33	8551
9	7338	34	8600
10	7396	35	8650
11	7452	36	8699
12	7504	37	8748
13	7552	38	8796
14	7604	39	8845
15	7654	40	8895
16	7704	41	8944
17	7753	42	8992
18	7803	43	9032
19	7853	44	9090
20	7904	45	9129
21	7954	46	9188
22	8005	47	9226
23	8056	48	9269
24	8106	49	9303
25	8156	50	9360

Number of personal papers herein 0.

book Mark: R & P. 418463

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Matross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10.S.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £2-10.S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorum +

Matross, Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1 to Dec 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Melrose, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not dated, 17 .

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pan

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Mahan, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

Sept 1st, 17 77.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment For War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Command with Genl Parsons.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pay

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Goralm ×

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of Officers & Men belonging to Col° John Lamb's Reg't of Artillery, who were considered as part of the Quota of the State of Connecticut and have been included in the settlements made with the Line of said State.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of Service, April 15, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

25

(648d)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Melrose, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of From 1st Sept to 1 Nov, 17 .

Roll dated Nov. 18, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Ham

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Mclean, { Capt Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 Nov to 1 Dec, 17 .

Roll dated

Dec 7 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 15 , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spaw

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorum

Mattroos, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1. 1777 to Jan 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Denton

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham +

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. of Artillery, commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apl. 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apl. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service 3 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £7-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paunton

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Metross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10. S. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paunton .....

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Metross { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1st to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-10 S.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Paunton

Copy 12.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gotham

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2-10 S

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-10 S.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Dunton

Joseph Gorham

Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 July to 1 Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 3 1 . 3 . 10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 3 1 . 3 . 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Roberts

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Saml Lockwood's Company* in the Reg^{t} of Artillery Commanded By Coll John Lamb in the Service of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 9, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

During war

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Captain William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G K Patterson

Copyist.

Joseph Yorham

Matross, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Augt. to Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £1, 5.10

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £1, 5.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joseph

Joseph Yorham

Private } Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Sept. to 1 Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Sept., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Oct., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joseph Yorhaus

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct., 1778.

To what time paid 1 Nov., 1778.

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Examined

Joseph Jerham

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co.
In the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov., 1778.

To what time paid Dec, 1778.

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jerham

Copyist.

Joseph Gorham

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Madross

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month $8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay $8 1/3 dolls,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joseph

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Melrose, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~

of from 1 Dec 1777 to April, 1778.

Roll dated

April 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Mehroo, { Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for ~~the month~~ of Jan'l May to 1 June, 1778.

Roll dated June 9, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Ewing

.....

(543) Copyist.

Joseph Gorham.

Mentioned, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains July 19, 1776.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spary

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Malrose, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Gay

.....

Copyist.

Joseph Gotham

Matross, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pan

Copyist.

Joseph Gorham

Malrose, { Captain Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Pay

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gotham

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(542) Copyist.

Joseph Gorham

Malvin, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluet Camin Dec 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sam Ward
Asst.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Pay

.....

Official.

Joseph Gorham

Mass. { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay January 1, 1779.

To what time paid January 31, 17__.

Pay per month $8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay $8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jackson
Copyist.

Joseph Yorhamm

Maine, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Febry, 1779.

To what time paid 28 Febry, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 pay 8 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Joseph Yarham

Mahan, { Late Captain Lockwood's Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch 1 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Mch., 17 .

To what time paid 1 Apl., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay for 2 Mos. 16 2/3.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Greene

Copyist.

Joseph Yorham

Mahas { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Samuel

Copy-t.

Joseph Gorham

Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month $6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay $6 2/3 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joseph Gorham

Joseph Gorham

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 July, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Aug., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 8 1/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joshua

Copyist.

Joseph Gorham

Mahon, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Augt. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 mo. 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joseph Yorham

Mass, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for mo. 10 dolls.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Signature

(545) Copy a.

Joseph Gorham

Mass. { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence No

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 dolls.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Joseph Gorham

Capt.

Joseph Gorham

Malbon, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jany 1, 17 .

Pay per month $ 9 90 dolls.

Time of service 2 mos.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 0

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 6 60/90.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: 1781

Next pay roll on file Sept. 17 ~~1778~~

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copy at

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Mattross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Plucknam

Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Spang

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

4th March, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On duty .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Malcom, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1779.

Roll dated Plucks Camp April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Pay
Colonel.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Capt Mott

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pang

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Matross, { Late Capt. Samuel Lockwood's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: M Cond with Capt Mott

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Parry

(543) Copyist.

Gy | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Mahrs, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command with Capt Mott

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Wyckoff

(543) Copyist.

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Mahors, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Sep 1, 177[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command with Capt Mott

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Knapp

Copyist.

Joseph Gorham

Matrons, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Command with Capt Mott

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McMahon

.....

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Matross { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command with Capt Mott

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Mahon, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Haidman

(543) Copyist.

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Gorham

Melrose, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated

Mar. 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On forage guard.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Natick, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar & Apl, 17 80.

Roll dated

May 13, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Bomt., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1780.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted from a Matross

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyied.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Bomb., { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During war

Time since last muster or enlistment 6

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

Joseph Yorhaw

Corpl, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Date Above of Talk Sept 7 1781.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 dolls

Time of service 3 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay 9 dolls

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Bomb, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feby & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

Apl. 17, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Joseph Gorham

Bombardier { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 2., 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll to file Feby. 1782.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Davis

.....

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham.

Cope, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barrack Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pang

.....

Copyist.

L | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gotham

Corpl { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 82.

Roll dated

Mar. 30, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Mar -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellis

(5:3) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Corpl, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr. 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Corpl. { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated

June, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

Joseph Gorham

Corpl, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

Joseph Gorham

Capt., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug't Sept, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct 6 -, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 6 mos -

Time since last muster or enlistment

For the Month of June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Elliott

Copyright

Joseph Gorham

Capt., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated

Nov, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

.....

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gotham

Corpl, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Lieut, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated Jany 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Joseph Gorham

Lieut, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 83.

Roll dated

March 3., 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Corpl, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1783.

Roll dated

Apl 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Joseph Gorham

Capt, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ecuit

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Joseph Gorham

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: ———

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

(5456) Copyist.

184

Gorley, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gurley William

1776

Gorum Joseph

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gorham, Joseph

Graham Alexander

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cadet | Cadet

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594385	26	
2	4401	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R&P 418.463

See also

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Graham

Cadet, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

do on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Lyraham

Cadet, { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug Sep Oct Novr Dec 1782

& Jan Feb Mar Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated

Albany May 31, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp .....

+ G. 792

Graham, Francis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross / Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573 8664	26	
2	8758	27	
3	8726	28	
4	74720627	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41 f. 463

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Graham

Mallow, { Captain Theodore Bliss' Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79

Roll dated Pompton

Nov 23, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(343) Copyist.

Francis Graham

Matt', { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 11, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 dolls

Time of service 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 20/90

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

J Kuzz

Copyist.

G	**2 Artillery.**	**Continental Troops.**

Frances Graham +

Matross, { Capt. Thomas Theodore Bliss' Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov 1780, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1781.

Appointed Nov 11, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted .....

Next muster roll on file Mar 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Theodore Bliss', Capt. Thomas Machin's and 9th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wise

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Francis Graham

, 9th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Ireland

Time Deserted, 11th Novem, 1778.

Where Inlisted:

County, Bergen

Town, Pompton

Age, 22

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Complection, Fair

Eyes, Blue

Hair, Red

Made, Slender

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Dw

Copyist.

(545m)

1793

Graham, Robert

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594 2073	26	
2	2116	27	
3	2157	28	
4	2196	29	
5	2236	30	
6	2275	31	
7	2315	32	
8	2353	33	
9	2392	34	
10	2430	35	
11	2466	36	
12	2502	37	
13	2538	38	
14	747 1907	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: Rv P. 4184 63

See also

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Graham

Pvt, { Capt. John Doughty's Co. in Col. Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above from

Inlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 24, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knight

Gy | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Graham

Pvt., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Graham

_____, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 8⅔ Doll

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount ¥ Curry £3-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

Rob't Graham

Pvt, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Graham

, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Doll.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Ct Cury £3-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

lf | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Graham

Matrons, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Colonel Lamb's Regiment of Artillery*.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Alf Knapp

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Graham

, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Ky Curr £ 3 - 6 s 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Gr | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Grahams

Matross, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded at ye Hospl

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Adjutant

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Graham

_____, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 8⅓ Doll

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 1 Curr 3 - 6 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

Robt Grahams

Marines, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wounded at ye Hospt

Next muster roll on file Dec 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Knaphe

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Graham

Matx, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 6. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robt Graham

, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov^r, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Novr 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month $ 8/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Virginia £3 - 6^s 8^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

Gy | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Robert Graham

Marcus, { Capt. John Doughty's Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wounded at Trenton

Last on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Robert Graham

1st Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, Ireland

Time Deserted, , 1777.

Where Inlisted:

County, New York

Town, New York

Age, 29

Size, 5 Feet, 8 Inches.

Complection, Dark

Eyes,

Hair, Brown

Made, Well

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

(545m)

194

Graham William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross / Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35952117	26	35953257
2	5257	27	3317
3	2176	28	3368
4	2242	29	3415
5	2287	30	3458
6	2334	31	3564
7	2375	32	3519
8	2409	33	3630
9	2442	34	3656
10	2476	35	3736
11	2510	36	3782
12	2553	37	3846
13	2590	38	3923
14	2645	39	3958
15	2681	40	3947
16	2724	41	4057
17	2772	42	4109
18	2827	43	4161
19	2837	44	4213
20	2936	45	4265
21	2989	46	4318
22	3042	47	4371
23	3094	48	4431
24	3146	49	4492
25	3198	50	4551

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4184463

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 S10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17 .

To what time paid 1 Dec, 17 .

Pay per month 2, 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 2, 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Grahmes

Melrous, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month .

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Augt 8, 1777 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 19, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

D. Pearsall

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Graham

Matrosses, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated

July 1, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Grahams +

Mallroys { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted January 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Malbrors { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Mahon

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Graham

Mass., { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Dec 1. 1777 to Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feby 17, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 19, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Mar 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1 Dec 1777 to 1 Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2 S 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount £2. S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 To Apl 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 S 10

Time of service 3 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7. S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 1 to May 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month £2 S 10

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount £2 S 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Grahame

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1 to June 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £2.10

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,483.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to July 1, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month £2 $10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 " 10

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 To Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 " 10

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 " 10

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 416,463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery, | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Moodie's Company* in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, Jany 19, 1777.

Three Years

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

C K Paterson

Copyist

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 To Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 1778.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 5 6 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Mallows, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Douglas

Copyist.

6	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Willm Graham

Mabwss, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y Feby 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan'y 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Wm Graham

Melrose, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from March 1 to April 1, 1778.

Roll dated

April 13, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the June 1 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Grahams

_____, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Mar 1 to June 1, 1778.

Roll dated _____

No date, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

_____

Copyist

Wm Graham

Matrosos, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from May 1 to June 21, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill

June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 Jany ....., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Mattroos { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 24 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

Wm Graham

Milton, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 January, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matrons, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed 19 June, 177[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Mininger

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Duty

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Mahon

(543) Copyist.

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Graham

Mattros, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

T. Williams

Copyist.

William Graham

Matrons, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Plucksamin

Dec, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 19 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Graham

Montrose, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Jany 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyied

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Grames +

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Feb. 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ives.

Copyrid.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Grames

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Mar. 4, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 19, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Duty.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weiss

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Captain Moodie's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March April, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 30, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Doll

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 8 3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Helove June 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Weiss

(543)

Copyist

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Willm Graham

Matrosa, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Apr. 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Comm'd. Gear H. Quarters.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Press

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Graham

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Malcom { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8/9

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 96 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Maltby { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in Col. Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17__.

To what time paid July 1, 17__.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Pennsylvania

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) A Douglas

Copyist.

William Graham

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ---, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days at 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wilm Grahams

Matrosses, Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 30, 17 79

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 1, 17 77.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Commd as Driver

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Niess.

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Grahams

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment Three Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Command as driver.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sears

Copyist

Willm Grahams

Mabtons { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Mr Point

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 19 Jany , 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 June, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Graham

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Wm Graham

Mattoes, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany and Fby, 1780.

Roll dated

April 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 19 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Discharged 19 Jany 1780 Next muster roll on file May 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyright

+

Wilm Grahmes

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to 30 both days included, 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 30, 17 .

Pay per month £2 S10

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Total Amount £2 S10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

195

Grahams William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Waiross Waiross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Grahm William

Graham, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, William

Grames, William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham William

798

Gray. Luther

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594 6339	26	
2	6393	27	
3	7472503	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R x P. 418.463

See also

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Luther Gay +

Matross, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 7, 1780.

Term of enlistment Six months

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Luther Gray

Matross, Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug Sept & Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 10, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Six months.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sqr. out with his horses.

Next muster roll on 1st Mar. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Luther Gay

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Return

of the Levies from the State of Massachusetts Bay, that served in the 2nd Regiment of Artillery, in the Year 1780—Specefying the time of service and sums due to each.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17 .

Inlisted, July 7, 17 .

Discharged, Decem 27, 17 .

Time of service, 5 Months, 21 Days.

Pay Per Month, 8/3

Pay Due in Dollars, 47 35/90

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

29

(548d)

J. K. Norris

Copyist.

149

Graham, Francis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, Francis

Green Isaac 800

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593381/2	26	
2	3902	27	
3	3979	28	
4	4055	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.9 P. 41846 3

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Sturm

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated *

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service , 17 .

Casualties

Remarks:

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(543h) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Stern

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service Janye 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(543A) *Copyist.*

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service June 1, 1783.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service June 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

V 801

Green Samuel

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594-9423	26	
2	9460	27	
3	9499	28	
4	9529	29	
5	9576	30	
6	9593	31	
7	9624	32	
8	9655	33	
9	9666	34	
10	9725	35	
11	9764	36	
12	9803	37	
13	9840	38	
14	9885	39	
15	9928	40	
16	7264950	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418,463

V **See also**

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Green

Drummer { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feby & Mar, 1781.

Roll dated

Apl 17, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 12, 1781.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Saml Green

Drum - Fife, } Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 2, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:
Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gang

(543) Copyist.

Sam'l Green

Enum, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Head of Elk Sept. 7 1781 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Capt.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml Green

Drummer, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barrack

Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

S Pang

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Saml. Green

Drum, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar-, 1782

Roll dated

Mar-30, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War-

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Samuel Green

Gnnn { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr —, 1782

Roll dated

Apr. 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organised in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Green

Drum, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated June, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Green

Drum, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

Samuel Green

Corp., { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, Aug & Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct. 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment From the Month of June 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

G | 2d Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Green

Drum, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated

Nov - 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Green

Drum { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

Samuel Green

Sergt | 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec. 1782 & Jany 17 83.

Roll dated

Jany 26, , 17 83.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Green

Drum[r] 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 83.

Roll dated

March 3, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Green

Drum, 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar-, 1783.

Roll dated Apl 27-, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War-

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Green

Cmmd, } 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 83.

Roll dated

May 26, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War—

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Samuel Green

Appears with the rank of Drums on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cornell

(545i) Copyist.

802

Green, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment Continental Troops.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13747/1968	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RIP 418,463

See also

9 | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Green

4th Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New Jersey

Time Deserted, 15th March, 1779.

Where Inlisted:

County, Cumberland

Town, Bloomfield

Age, 25

Size, 5 Feet, 7 Inches.

Complection, Light

Eyes,

Hair, Light

Made,

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Sw

Copyist.

(545m)

8-023

Green William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3544 1404	26	
2	1449	27	
3	741 1367	28	
4	2 5 7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 41 L. 463

See also

N.Y. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Green

Matroz, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Fish Kills Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 25, 1779.

Term of enlistment Dy mar

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Feby 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Boyle

Copyist.

Wilm Green

Mahan, { Late Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co., Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 25, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 1 1/3 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 1 2/3 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. [illegible], 1781

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Jonathan Brown's, Capt. Joseph Thomas' and 8th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463

W W Sherman

Copyist.

Continental Troops. ~~V. Gov.~~

G | Artillery |

William Green

Matross

Appears on a

List

of the Officers and Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment, Artillery

Number of Acres, 100

Warrant, when issued,

Remarks:

*This list, furnished by the State of Virginia, May 31, 1811, by request, is a copy of a list made by the Secretary of War from original records and furnished the State of Virginia in pursuance of an act of Congress of Aug. 10, 1790. Retained copy of list, and many of the records from which it was extracted, was destroyed by fire in the War Office.

Number of record:

64

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

G | | Va.

William Green

Matross

Name appears in Lieutenant Charles Stockley's

Book of Accounts

of payments made by him "to the Officers & Men of the Virginia Line on Account of pay for the Officers for 1782 & 1783, & for the Men for the Year 1783."

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cash paid the Noncommissioned Officers and Privates of the Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry, of the State of Virginia for two Months."

(Revolutionary War.)

Amount paid, 16 Dollars, 60 90ths

Vol. 139, page 47

T. T. Johnson

(5451) Copyist.

803-a

Graham Francis

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Graham, Francis

804

Griffes, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffiths Thomas

803

Griffis, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffiths, Thomas

806

Griffith, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffiths, Thomas

Griffiths John

1897

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Gunner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593 5632	26	
2	5725	27	
3	5710	28	
4	5754	29	
5	5792	30	
6	5830	31	
7	5869	32	
8	5904	33	
9	5940	34	
10	5975	35	
11	6012	36	
12	6048	37	
13	4390	38	
14	6086	39	
15	6161	40	
16	6123	41	
17	7477 2001	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 418,463

✓ See also

John Griffiths

Gun^r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery, Colonel Lamb's Reg't of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 9, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mar 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H E Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Griffiths

Gun. } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June & July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

John Griffiths

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £3. 5. 9. 4 N. Y. Curr.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) Copyist.

John Griffiths

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*
(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £3. 19. d4 N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

(545) *Copyist.*

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Griffiths

Gun, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jno Griffiths

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £3.4.9 d 4. N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Griffiths

Gun^r { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 12, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Douglas

Copyright

John Griffiths

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3. 2. 9 d. N. Y. Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Griffiths

Gunr, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Jan 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Griffiths

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount £3-9-4 N.Y. Curry.

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

John Griffiths

Gunner, Captain Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Batt'n commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Jany 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Griffith

Gun } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at the New Bridge

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Ed Duncan

(343) Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Griffith

Com Mayr { Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 78.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Total in Dollars 10 38/90

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Hanson

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Griffiths

Gunner { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 8 2/3 Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at the new bridge.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ford

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Griffiths

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. of Artillery in the Battalion commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3

Time of service 19 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 44/90 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 19th instant.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Griffiths

Gun'r, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment during the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 19 Inst.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H. E. Daugherty

(243) Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

John Griffiths

6th

, Company.

Appears on a

Descriptive List

of the Men Deserted from the 2nd or New York Regiment of Artillery—in the Service of the United States—Commanded by Colonel John Lamb—from the 1st January 1777—to the 12th August 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated West Point

13th October, 1782.

Where born: State or Kingdom, New York

Time Deserted, 19th February, 1778.

Where Inlisted:

County,

Town, New Jersey.

Age, 29

Size, 5 Feet, 6 Inches.

Complection, Brown

Eyes, Dark

Hair, Brown

Made, Well

Remarks: Addicted to Liquor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record

20

W. R. Lee

(545m) *Copyist.*

808

Griffiths, Thomas

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35955260	26	3595-3952
2	2179	27	3999
3	2245	28	4059
4	2344	29	4111
5	2784	30	4163
6	2836	31	4215
7	2945	32	4261
8	2991	33	4322
9	3044	34	4374
10	3096	35	4433
11	3148	36	4494
12	3200	37	4549
13	3259	38	4586
14	3320	39	4630
15	3383	40	4658
16	3416	41	4699
17	3459	42	4733
18	3520	43	4764
19	3585	44	4801
20	3631	45	4835
21	3678	46	4876
22	3737	47	4910
23	3784	48	4956
24	3848	49	5000
25	3895	50	7471524

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: RP. 4184463

See also

4 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Mulvans, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17 .

Roll dated .....

Aug, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Join'd with Capt Lt Gano

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Griffiths

Mattroos, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of from Sept 1 to Nov 1, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 4, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment Dury War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Missing 6 Oct.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 11, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Missing

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Boorhmer

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Malden, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to Aug 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2 1 0

Time of service 10 Months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 25

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Returned from Captivity

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Thomas Griffiths

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1 to Sept 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

Roll

of Capt Andrew Moodie's Company* in the Service of the United States in Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 10, 1778.

Inlisted, , 17 .

During War

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E K Patterson

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Doll

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Marines { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1 to Nov 1, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay 1 Oct, 1778.

To what time paid 1 Nov, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Mass. { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffe 7

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from June 21 to July 19, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

July 19, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Taken Prisoner 6 Oct 1777

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Parmenter

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 19 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Return'd from Captivity

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Mahon

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Malowes, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 8, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

6	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Mabross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Dec, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted 9 Jany, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough by Genl Knox

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

6	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thos Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the orgapization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Phickamin

Janry. 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties On Furlough by Genl Knox

Remarks : .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Parmenter

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Griffiths

Matros, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time ~, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross { Captain Moodie's Company in Col. John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17__

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17__

To what time paid Apl 30, 17__

Pay per month 8 1/3 Doll

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 2/3 Doll

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in Col. Lamb's Battalion of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 21, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thom^s Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 79.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Mass, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17__.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17__.

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 14 days at 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(545) A Douglas Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos Griffiths

Majors { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 1, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffith +

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 30

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollrs

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 30 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffen

Malron, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 1/3

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Douglas

Copyright

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Nelrose, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Feby 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Mathews

Copyist

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany & Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckamin

Mar. 4, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hess

.....

Copyist

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 17 79.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Apr. 30, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks On Commd Near H. Quarters

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Nies.

(543) Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Clove June 16, 1779

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Innis

Copyist

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ives

.....

Copyist.

G.	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffes +

Mattoon, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 79.

Roll dated Newwindsor

Aug. 3, 17 79.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Sivers

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thom^s Griffiths

Matrons, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Batt'n of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated N. York

Sept 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543)

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffes

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. M. Sherman

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffes

Mattross { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Thom's Griffis +

Melrose, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Comm'd at Kings Ferry

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. M. Thurman

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thos. Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June and July, 1780.

Roll dated

April 24, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command at Kings Ferry

Next Muster roll on file Mar. 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Thomas Stiles

Matros, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

Apl 18, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo.

March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

L | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffis

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Co. in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1782.

Roll dated "May 24", 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted 1st April 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

Thomas Griffin

Matross 2d Company of York Artillery Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782

Roll dated

July 2, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment 2d May 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Command at Carpas

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffee

Name, { 2d Company of York Artillery Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 27, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment 3-4 May 82 -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffis

Watson, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co. in the 2d and New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Augt 5, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 413,463.

Elliott

.....

Copyist

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffis

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's or 2d Co. in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept -, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct - 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliot

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffin

....., { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Griffin

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov-, 1782

Roll dated

Dec 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

L | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffes

Matross 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1783.

Roll dated March 3, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties On Furlough

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffis

....., { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated

Jany 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellicott

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Mattoss, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated

Apl 28, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment 27th

January 83

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellcott

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross, { 2d Company in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War—

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 d

Apl 83 -

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

E Ellicott

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths

Matross, { Capt. Andrew Moodie's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1 to 30 both days included 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apl 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 30, 17 .

Pay per month £2 $10

Time of service 4 M 1 D

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Total Amount £10 $1, D. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Gouglas

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Griffiths
Matross

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"Received West Point September 26th 1782. of Ie Hubbell Pay-Master to the 2nd or New York Regt of Artillery, the full of our Pay for the Month of August 1780."—Capt Moodie's & Reed's Compy Receipts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Thomas Griffiths his mark
Matross — 8 30 Dolls

Witness present at payment
J. Osborn

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Thomas Griffiths Mate

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated not dated, 17 .

Remarks: ____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Bonnell

(545i) Copyist.

8091

Grober, John

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35937940	26	
2	7971	27	
3	8019	28	
4	F057	29	
5	F103	30	
6	5061	31	
7	5114	32	
8	37089586	33	
9	465341	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4184.63

See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Jn° Grouber

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 6, 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment Enlisted August, 1782 Joined 9 November

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418, 463.

J. E. Dougherty

(345) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Groober

Matross | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 82.

Roll dated

Dec 6, 17 82

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

(5431) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Grooter

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of Dec 82 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 27, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Graber

Matross, 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 : 5 : 7

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

~~Last muster roll for May 1783.~~

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Dougherty

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Groober

Matross { 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 2. 2. 9

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Art'y be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. A. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Groober

Major | 6th Company in the 2d, or New York, Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April & May, 1783.

Roll dated June 10, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 - 3 - 9

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

6 | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Crocker

Matross, { 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May & June, 1783.

Roll dated

June 20, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 28" Augt, 83

Time since last muster or enlistment 1 Mo'

June 1783.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the Augt 1783

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

John Groober

Matross, 2d Company in the New York Corps of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1783.

Roll dated

Sept. 2, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 28th Augt 86

Time since last muster or enlistment 14th

Augt 1783

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Absent on Furlough*

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Andrew Moodie's and 2d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

* as on Roll.

Elliott

Copyist

G

John Groober

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Certificates Remaining undelivered by Peter T. Curtenius and delivered by Request of his Excellency Governor Clinton

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated, 17 .

To whom Due, John Groober

Number of Certificate.	Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}	Total Amount. Doll^{rs}	90^{ths}
63.320			1.	45

Remarks :

Number of record :

19

L. B. Bowman

(545i)

Copyist.

810

Gross, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Peter Musician

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gross, Peter

+ Gross 811 Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Marcus

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 9 4 9 4 2 5	26	
2	9 4 6 2	27	
3	9 4 9 1	28	
4	9 5 3 0	29	
5	9 5 6 2	30	
6	9 5 9 4	31	
7	9 6 2 5	32	
8	9 6 5 6	33	
9	9 6 8 7	34	
10	9 7 3 4	35	
11	9 7 7 3	36	
12	9 8 1 2	37	
13	9 8 4 9	38	
14	9 9 11	39	
15	9 9 5 4	40	
16	7 2 6 4 9 8 7	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4 1846,3

See also

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Peter Groose

Drum. Fife, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 2., 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 . .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Recruiting
Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782.

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Gang

.....

Copyist.

Peter Gross

Fifer, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of dated Head of Col Lamb's, 178 1 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $8 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay $8 2/3 dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States 'shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Received

Copy

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Peter Grosse +

Fifer, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feby & Mar, 17 81.

Roll dated

Apl. 17, 17 81.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 15, 17 81.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Recruiting

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hardman

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gross

Fifer { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr -, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr - 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellmaker

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gross

–, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment May –

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gross

Fife { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 31, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyriet.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gross

Fifer, { Capt. William Stevens' Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Barrack

Mch 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Barry

.....

(543) Copyist.

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Grace

Matros, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1782.

Roll dated

Dec - 6, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

Peter Gross

Mass, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1783.

Roll dated May 3., 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment For the Month of Novr 1782.

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gross

Matross { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of War, 17 83.

Roll dated

Apl 27, 17 83.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War—

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

Peter Gross

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1782 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated

Jany 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On Furlough to 29th Jany 83

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellcott

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gross

Name, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782

Roll dated

Nov., 1782

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

—

Alterations since last muster Fitter Turned into the Ranks.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

E | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gross

Fife { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 82.

Roll dated

June, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ernst

(543)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gross

Fife, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, Aug & Sept, 1782

Roll dated

Oct. 6—, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

For the Month of June 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gross -

Matross, { 5th Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr -, 1783.

Roll dated

May 26, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War -

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Lockwood's, Capt. William Stevens' and 5th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Ellett

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Peter Gross

Appears with the rank of Matross on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

66 Cottrell

Copyist.

812

Grote Henry

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593 3866	26	
2	3945	27	
3	4020	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 4184463

See also

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Henry Grote

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated ×

Not stated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. K. Norris

 Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Henry Grote

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(543*h*) *Copyist.*

9	**2 Artillery.**	**Continental Troops.**

Henry Scott

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated .....

Rot dated, 17 .

When joined July 6, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties Inlisted 8th October 1782 for three years

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(543h) *Copyist.*

813

Guardiner, Benoni

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matoss Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Benoni

814

Garrison, Peter

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Matross Matross

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garrison, Peter

Aaron Isaac

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant | Capt. Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35955278	26	3595 6126
2	5308	27	6159
3	5342	28	34581
4	5360	29	56192
5	5415	30	6225
6	5451	31	6258
7	5485	32	34723
8	5522	33	4652
9	5556	34	56291
10	5591	35	6324
11	5625	36	6357
12	5658	37	34794
13	5694	38	56389
14	5721	39	6420
15	5762	40	34834
16	5796	41	4860
17	5828	42	4891
18	5860	43	56451
19	5893	44	6482
20	5926	45	34902
21	5960	46	4929
22	5993	47	4963
23	6026	48	56512
24	6059	49	6544
25	6092	50	34971

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 4184603

See also

Isaac Quion

Second Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Second Lieutenants Isaac Quion

1st. Feby., 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

17

W. R. Lee

(545m)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Grion

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Col° Lamb's Regim^{t} Artillery
to the Public Store of Cloathing at Albany D^{r}"

(Revolutionary War.)

April 22d, 1777.

To whom Delivered as p order and rec^{t},

Lieut Grion

10 Striped Shirts @ 21/ 10.10.—

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

16

W. R. Lee

(545i) Copyist.

Isaac Guion.

2 Lieut, Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £10

Time of service 1m1

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Isaac Guion.

2 Lieut. { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll /

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 10.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay. £ 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Isaac Guion

2 Lieut { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £10.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Aug 1, 1777.

Roll dated Fort Constitution Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed Mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Emmet

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ Sept 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Jno Richard

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2nd Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Rinhart

.....

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 12, 1777.

Appointed Mch 12, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Michael

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

224, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 7, 1778.

Appointed Mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Michael

.....

Copyist.

Lieut Grion

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Rations & parts of Rations due Captn Gershom Mott's Company in Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of artillery, from the 1st of April to the 27th of May 1778 Both Days included—as will appear by Certificates from Mr James Hamilton A. D. C. G. of Issues—

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated Camp White Plains 27th August, 1778.

Lieut. Grion 20 Rations @ 2/8 2..0..0

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. R. Lee

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guyon

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esqr.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jany 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1 August 78, 1778.

Date, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall compiete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

Copyist.

Isaac Gerson[1]

Appears with the rank of 2d. Lt. on a

Roll

of Captain Gershom Mott's Company*, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery; In the Service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Artillery Park White Plains Sept 9, 1778.

[Inlisted†,] , 17 .

NOTE: those without remarks opposite their names—are present—

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

† From similar rolls same regiment.

E H Patterson

Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

First Lieut, Colonel J. Lamb's Battn.

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

First Lieutenants

7 Isaac Guion

Dept 13 1778

NOTE: All the above Commissions that have no particular dates affixed are, by the Regulations of the Board of General Officers, to bear date the First of January 1777

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

18

W. R. Lu

(545m) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt., Company, { Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckamin Jan 16, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Guion

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion.

2 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. Feb. & Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Apr. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £10 Lawful

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £30.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Apr. 1, 1778.

To what time paid May 1, 1778.

Pay per month £10 Lawful

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

Isaac Guion

Lieut. Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £10 Lawfull

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of May. £10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lieut { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 18 Lawful

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr month: 3

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13. Lawful.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.* .

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 1778.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month £10 Lawful

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month £3 Lawful

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £13.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lieut { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 10.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month £ 3.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 13.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2d Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lieut. { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1778.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr Month 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(645) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month $3 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion.

2 Lieut. { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 53 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

Isaac Guion.

2 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month $3 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 7, 1778.

Appointed Mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Wm Emmons

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Roll dated Mch 12, 1778.

Appointed Mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated

Apl 7, 1778.

Appointed Mch 12, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent

Next muster roll on file June 1778

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M Smith

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May & June, 1778.

Roll dated Peeks Kill June 21, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 10, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2nd Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredericksburg Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Nov 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778

Roll dated Pluckamin Dec 21, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M C Michael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Appears with the rank of Ft Master on a

Pay Abstract

of part of Colonel John Lamb's Battalion of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 16, 1779.

Ending May 31, 1779.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1/2 month

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Total pay and subsistence 3 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Guion

Copyist.

G. | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Appears with the rank of Major on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1779.

Commencement of pay June 1, 1779.

Ending June 30, 17 .

Pay per month 16 Dollrs

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 Dollrs

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guion

(545e)

Copyright

9	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Swan

Appears with the rank of Gunner on a

Pay Abstract

of a part of Col. John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1779.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

Ending July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 16

Time of service 1 month

Subsistence per month 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 Dollars

Casualties

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carson

Copyist.

(545i)

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Pay Mast'r, { Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ——, 17 .

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 26 —

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ——

Subsistence 4 Days @ 1/6 Dollrs

Amount ——

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7 7/30 Dollrs

Pay due to sick, absent ——

Casualties ——

Remarks : ——

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guion

(547) Copyright

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion,

Pay Mast, } 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 31, 1779.

Pay per month in Dollars 33

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month in Dollars 100

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence in Dollars 310

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Guion

(547) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Swan

Pay Master 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jun 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 53 Dollars

Time of service 7 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence for month 100 Dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 310 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Carlson

(547) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Lawson

2 Lt. { Company. } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1779.

Roll dated Cherry Valley, March 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Couetn

(544) Copyist

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Swan

2 Lt, 6 Company } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckelmus

January 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Acts Command

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hanson

(544) *Copyist*

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, 6 Company { Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb. Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

April 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Guion

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt

6 Company, } Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town, June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned Feb 1, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Quarter Master.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Guard Master / Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Chuck-O

June 1, 1779.

Appointed May 13, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein. R. & P., 418,463.

Isaac Guion

Copyi

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guinn

G Mass't Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesterfield July 9, 1779.

Appointed May 15, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Gouverneur

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Swan

2 Lt Co 4th Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Appears on Revolutionary War.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Quarter Master

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Isaac Swan

(544) Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Mass. } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester Aug. 1st, 1779.

Appointed May 13th, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Ass. Commd N. Windsor

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(544) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lt. 6 Company } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chatham

Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Fr Master

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Pay Master, Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chesnr Sept 16, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Howson

F	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Frion

Lt
Company } Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

New York, 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pay master

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Harrison

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Junor

1 Lieut 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded
6 Comp'y by Col. John Lamb.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Chester

Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pay Master.

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Covenhoven

.....

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Pay Mast'r, 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept & Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp near Chesnr

Nov 9, 1779.

Appointed Aug 1, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Hamm

(544) Copyist

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Pay Mastr, { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed Aug't, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

I Guion

.....

Copyist

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Jason

1 Lt Co. { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of December 17 76.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town Jan 20, 17 80.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pay Muster

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Isaac Jason

(544) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion.

2 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 3 3/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion.

2 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Mar. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion.

2 Lieut. { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. & Apr., 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mar. 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 86 2/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. * | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43⅓ Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion.

2 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33⅓ Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10⅓ Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 43 30/90 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Paymaster.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McCraft

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company of the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 1/3.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

N Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion.

1 Lieut. { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17

To what time paid Nov 1, 17

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545)

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence 100

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 133 1/3 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lieut, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan. 1, 1780.

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 100 Dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 266 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 6 1781

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Metcalf

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command with Gen. Wayne

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Mch 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Apl 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

M C Mihael

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1779.

Roll dated Clove June 20, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command at Park of Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J McClintock

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

2 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Smiths Clove June 30, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at Park of Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Aug 3, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lieut

On command at the (Ovs)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

CUL.24.
35956541
1895.

Park of Artillery

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated New Windsor Sept 15, 1779.

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command at the Park of Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh

Oct 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command at the Park of Artillery

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Newburgh

Nov 17, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Paymaster to the Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 25, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Paymaster to the Regiment

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. McMichael

Copyist.

J | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Cap't Mast'r { 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town

March 7, 1780.

Appointed May 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Curtin

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lieut 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.
4 Company
Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morris Town March 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pay master

.....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guion

Copyist

J	**2 Artillery.**	**Continental Troops.**

Isaac Junon

Pay Master 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & April, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

May 13, 1780.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Harrison

(544) Copyist.

G | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

Isaac Guion

1 Lt & Ambd'y } 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated Camp near Morristown

May 13, 1780

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Feb 1, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Pay Master

.....

Next muster roll on file Dec. 1780

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

H Gunn

(544) Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

1 Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated

Mch 7, 1780.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Paymaster to the Regiment

Next muster roll on file Mar. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Mc Michael

Copyist.

J	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Gunn

Cap't Musk's 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Park of Artillery near New Windsor June 6, 1781.

Appointed Aug 1, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Henson Esquire

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Capt Lt, { Capt. Gershom Mott's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., Feb & Mch, 1781.

Roll dated Apl 17, 1781.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 21, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfered to Capt Doughty's Comp Mch 1/81

Next muster roll on file Feby. 1782,

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Gershom Mott's and 3d Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

McMichael

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Appears with the rank of Capt. Lieut. on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dolls.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5 Dolls,

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 38 3/9 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Not stated, 17 .

Roll dated West Point

Nov 11, 1782.

Rank Capt-Lieut

Date of commission August 21, 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 g) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Sutton

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated West Point

Dec 6, 1782.

Rank Capt Lieut

Date of commission August 21, 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. R. Norris

(547 g) Copyist.

Gy | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Capt 2d, { Capt. John Doughty's Company in the 2d Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Burlington Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Aug 21, 1780.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

On Command Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

R. Knapp

(543) Copyist.

Cy | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Capt 2d, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Comm^d Philadelphia .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. Knapp

(543) Copyist.

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Capt 2d, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Feb '82

Alterations since last muster

Returned from Comm[illegible]

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A. G. Knapp

(543) Copyist.

Isaac Guion

Capt 2r, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Lt | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Capt Lt, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) Copyist.

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Lyon

Capt Lt., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months of July Aug Sep Oct Nov & Dec 1782 & Jan Feb Mar Apr & May, 1783.

Roll dated Albany May 31, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A G Knapp

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Sutton

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Dec 82 & Jany, 1783.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Rank Capt Lieut

Date of commission August 21, 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. Adams

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Swan

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of May, 1783.

Roll dated West Point March 13, 1783.

Rank Capt-Lieut

Date of commission Augt 21st, 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Adams

Copyist.

2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Isaac Swan

Appears on a

Rank Roll

of the Field, Staff and Commissioned Officers in the 2d or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of April, 1783.

Roll dated West Point

May 26, 1783.

Rank Capt. Lieut

Date of commission August 21, 1780.

Remarks :

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

(547 g)

Copyright.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Isaac Guion

Appears with the rank of Cap. Lieut on a

Return

of the Officers in the Second or New York Regiment of Artillery commanded by Colonel John Lamb—agreeable to the General Orders of the 21st March 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated West Point

16th April, 1783.

Date of Commiss. 21st August, 1780.

Remarks: Command'g Mohawk

Dues 23d September 82 — By

Order Genl Knox —

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

27

(548d)

J. Lotonio

Copyist.

D. Grion
Capt Lt 2d Regt Artillery

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received West Point May 15th 1783
of Jc. Hubbell P Master 2d Regt
of Artillery Two hundred & fifty
three and one third Dollars, in full
for my pay as Capt Lt & Pay-
Master for the Months of September,
October, November & December 1780

D. Grion Capt Lt 2d
Regt. Artillery

Wells. 253 1/3

(Revolutionary War.)

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

22

W. R. Ew

(545i)

Copyist.

G Lamb's Artz | N. Y.

Isaac Guion

Appears with the rank of Pay master on a

Return*

of the Officers belong[g] to the State of New York attached to the Corps hereaf[r] Specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17 .

Colo[l] Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

Austin

(548d)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Guion

Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Retained Rations & parts of Rations due Captain Mott's Compy Colo Lamb's Regiment of Artillery, from the 1st to the 27th May 1778 both day Included

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lieut Guion 1 Rations @ 2/ & .. 14.. 0

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

13

W. R. Lee

(547e)

Copyist.

Q

Lieut Quion

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of Retained and parts of Rations due Capt. Mott's Company in Col° Jn° Lamb's Regiment of Artillery, from the 1st to the 30th April 1778 both day Included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17 .

Lieut Quion 13 Rations @ 3/2 & 2.1.2

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

12

W. R. Lee

(647e).

Copyist.

Gurley William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Gunner | Matross

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3593 6815	26	3594 4233
2	6857	27	4273
3	6867	28	4291
4	6959	29	4328
5	6923	30	4368
6	6995	31	4407
7	7031	32	7264 9735
8	7067	33	
9	7076	34	
10	7146	35	
11	7165	36	
12	7225	37	
13	7263	38	
14	7303	39	
15	7341	40	
16	7379	41	
17	7415	42	
18	7455	43	
19	7493	44	
20	7531	45	
21	7569	46	
22	7614	47	
23	44109	48	
24	4154	49	
25	4195	50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: V. P. 418.463

See also Gurley, Wm. Stevens Corps U.S.

Gurley, Wm. 3 Arty Regt. U.S.

G | **2 Artillery.** | **Continental Troops.**

Willm Gurtley

Gun^r, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 22, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 9 Days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 1/2 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gunr, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Pluckemin

Jan 16, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On the 22d Dec. he was transferred from Lt Col Stevens's comp Coverg

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

Copyist.

JUL 19. 35936815 1895.

On comm with Lt Col
Stevens

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtly +

Gunn's, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Kent

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gun. } Captain Sebastian Bayman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Fluckemin

Feb 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On comm with Lt Col Stevens

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. E. Daugherty

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gun } Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan & Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On duty — In last Ms° roll he was mustered (over)

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

JUL 19. 35936959 1895.

for 3 years thro' a mistake
of the officer whose comp
he belonged to before he
was transferred from Lt
Col Stevens's late corps

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gunr, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 28, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gurtley

Gun^{r}, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apl, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Mch 1, 17 .

To what time paid Apl 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Karst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gun, * { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Mar & Apr, 1779.

Roll dated Pluckemin Apr, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd with Lt Col Stevens

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) J E Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gun, { Captain Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Albertson

June 1, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On com'd wth Lt Col Stevens

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Dunglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gunner, { Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid May 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 8 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gun^r, { Late Capt. Sebastian Bauman's Co. in the Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Chester

July 9, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Pr comm as 2d Lt Col Stevens

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglass

(548) Copyist.

Wm Turtley

Sergt, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay June 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 30, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gun^r, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Chester Aug 14, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Inst

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On comd with Lt Col Stevens

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Douglas

(5483) Copyist.

Wm Gurtley

Gunner, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17__.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17__.

To what time paid July 31, 17__.

Pay per month £2/3 0 0 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gun^r, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the Reg't of Art'y commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison Septr 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On Com^d with Lt Col. Stevens

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

(543) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gunr, { Capt. George Fleming's Co. in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid Aug 31, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 14 days @ 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13 30/90 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazard

Copyist.

Wm Gantley

Gun., { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Oct 2, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 11 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On comd at Lt Col Stevens at the Park

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Dougherty Capt.

Wm Gurtley

Gunner, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept. 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 30, 17 .

Pay per month 6.60 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16.60 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hazen

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gun^r, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated West Point Garrison

Novr 8, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks On command with Lt Col Stevens at the Park

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned: which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. C. Douglas

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Gurtley

Gunner, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 79.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

To what time paid Oct 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 18 2/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

____

Remarks: ____

____

____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hearst

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Wm Courtley

Gun^r, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment ....

Time since last muster or enlistment ....

Alterations since last muster ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: On command with Lt Col Flesher at the Park

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J E Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

Wm Gurtly

Gunner, { Capt. George Fleming's Company in the 2d Reg't of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 31, 17 .

Pay per month 8 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 2 Mo

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence pr Mo 10 Dolls

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 37 1/3 Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

Next pay roll on fil: Jan, 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Sebastian Bauman's, Capt. George Fleming's and 6th Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Hart

Copyist.

William Gurtley

Corpl., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in Col. John Lamb's Reg't of Art'y.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay May 23, 17 .

To what time paid July 31, 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service 2 Months 9 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence pr Month 10 .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 63/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Transfer'd to ye Comp'y

23 May .....

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gourley +

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Doughty's Company, 2d Regiment Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb for one month's pay.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Sept. 6, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 9 Dolls

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 9 Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Elliott

Copyright

Cy | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gourley

Corp., { Capt. John Doughty's Company in a Regiment of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated

Burlington Mar 1, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks:

By Command Lancaster

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A G Knapp

Copyist.

lf | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gortley

Corp, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated

Mar 30, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on furlough to ye 10th april

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A S Knapp

(543) *Copyist.*

Gy | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gyortley

Corp., { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

February 1782

Alterations since last muster

Returned from furlough

Casualties Reduced to Mate Apr 18th

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently as-igned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect trent them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

A Kraft

Copyist.

ly | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gourley *

Marross, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 22, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Reduced to Mat. from a Corp.

Remarks: .....

* Gourley in Column of Mustered

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

W. H. Mapp

(543) Copyist.

4	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Gourley

Makins, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 9, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Cf	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

William Lyon Mackenzie

Matross, { 1st Company in the 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated

July, 1782.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Cf | **2** Artillery. | **Continental Troops.**

William Gourley

....., { 1st Company, 2d Regiment of Artillery.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of July Aug Sep Oct Nov Dec 1782

& Jan Feb Mar Apr May, 1783.

Roll dated

Albany May 31, 1783.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Doughty's and 1st Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

William Gurtley Mate

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"New-York Regiment of Artillery."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated, 17 .

Remarks: _____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

Note. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record: 66

Cornell

(545i) Copyist.

Gurley William

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sumner | Matoss

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gurley William

878

Guthrage, Abraham

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gutteridge, Abraham

814

Gutteridge, Abraham

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gutteridge Abraham

820

Gutteridge, Abraham

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35933643	26	
2	3929	27	
3	4004	28	
4	4080	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P, 418, 463

V See also

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Guthrage *

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Not dated, 17 .

Roll dated *

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service , 17 .

Casualties

Remarks:

* Inspection of June 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Guttenage +

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of July, 1782.

Roll dated .....

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1782

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. L. Storrs

(5431) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Sutteridge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated .....

1st dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service ... June 1, 1783.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. X. Storrs

(5438) Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Abraham Guttridge

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Levies belonging to the 2d Regiment of Artillery,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

When joined June 1, 1782.

Time of service Jany 1, 1783.

Casualties On duty

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. K. Storms.

(543h) Copyist.

8-1

Guy, Alexandra

2 Artillery Regiment, Continental Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Lieutenant | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3594464/	26	
2	4686	27	
3	4760	28	
4	5964	29	
5	4813	30	
6	5957	31	
7	6009	32	
8	4864	33	
9	6061	34	
10	4911	35	
11	74724 05	36	
12	1756	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P, 418,463

See also

2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex Cruy

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of Capt. James Lees' Company of Artillery,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of Non-stated, 17 .

Roll dated Peeks Kill

Aug 1, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

P D Mills

.....

Copyist.

Alex. Lyon

2 Lt

Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jun Field Sick Rolls No 2

Roll dated 1st, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J. O. Wilson

Copyist

lr | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexandria Lyon

2 Lt, Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery in Colonel John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 30, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Copyist.

Alexr Guy

2 Lt, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 12 . 10 . 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Baring

.....

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexandria Guy

2 L 7 Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~ from Oct 1 to the day of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex Guy

2 Lt, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £12. 8. 10. 2 0

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Guy

(545)

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexand^r Guy,

2^d Lieut, { Capt. James Lees' Co. of Artillery, Col. John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £12 $10

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Jany. 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

B Bany

Copyist.

G	2 Artillery.	Continental Troops.

Alex^r Guy

2 Lt., { Captain James Lees' Company of Artillery, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated January 6

, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent .....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Baylis .....

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexandria Guy

2 Lieut, { Capt. James Lees' Artillery Co. in Col. John Lamb's Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 33 1/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5 33 1/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

J Bang

Copyist.

Alexandria Gunner

2 Lt, { Captain James Lees' Co. in the Battalion of Artillery commanded by Col. John Lamb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the~~ month

of Jany, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Feb 4, 17[illegible].

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent without leave

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain James Lees' and Capt. Jonas Simonds' Company.

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

.....

Copyist

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alex^r Guy

Appears with the rank of 2d Lieut on a

Return

of the Battalion of Artillery commanded by John Lamb Esqr.

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Names and Rank of the Officers who have Served in the Battalion from 1 Jany 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Augt 28, 1778.

Date, 1 Jany, 1777.

Remarks: Cashiered March-78

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned; which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

Number of record:

26

(548d)

J. K. Norris

Copyist.

G | 2 Artillery. | Continental Troops.

Alexander Guy

Second Lieutenant

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date, or certificate), bearing the following endorsement:

"Col. Lamb's Officers Artillery. Commissioned."

(Revolutionary War.)

Second Lieutenants Alexander Guy

1st Feby., 1777.

Remarks:

This regiment was organized in compliance with a Resolution of Congress of December 27, 1776. It was subsequently assigned to the State of New York, under Act of Congress of October 3, 1780, which provided that the Regiments of Artillery be considered as belonging to the States to which assigned, which States shall complete them to the full complement and in every respect treat them as if originally raised therein.—R. & P., 418,463.

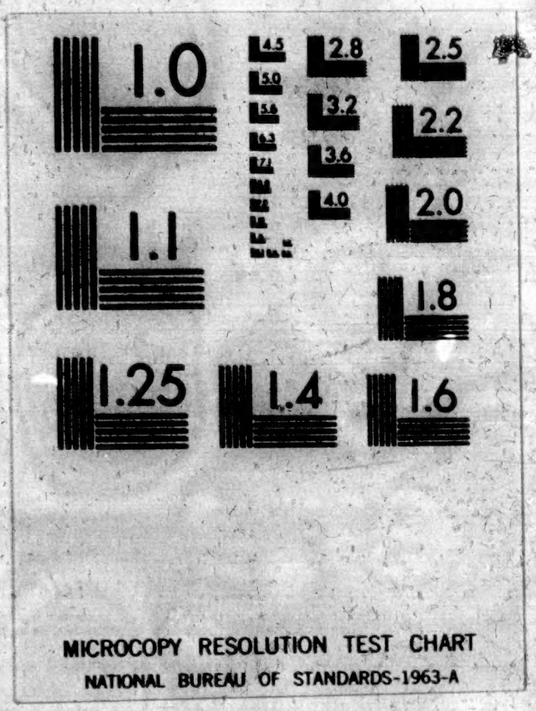
Number of record:

17

W. R. Lee

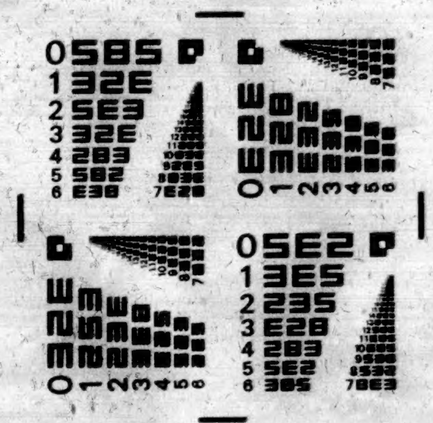
(545m) Copyist.

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
22
END



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623